

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
 MAPS	
State Map	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997	3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997	5
 FIGURES	
1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997	7
4. Land Use: 1997	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997	9
 TABLES	
CHAPTER 1. State Data	
1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992	40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992	40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997	42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997	51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997	60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997	78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	132

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997	150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992	152
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992	156
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	158
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997	161
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992	163
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	167
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992	169
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	171
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992	173
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	174
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992	178
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992	188
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	190
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	195
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	197
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	199
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	200
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	200
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	200
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	202
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	203
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992	204
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992	205

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992	206
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	208
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992	215
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992	215
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	217
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992	218
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992	221
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992	222
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992	222
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992	223
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	223
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992	223

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors	F-1

Index	Index 1
Publication Program	Inside back cover

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms number..	2 937	2 445	2 515	2 757	2 508	2 412	2 902	4 648
Land in farms acres..	415 031	385 832	426 237	469 582	484 631	506 464	612 750	903 197
Average size of farm acres..	141	158	169	170	193	210	211	194
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	342 607	358 279	201 171	169 736	118 421	50 418	25 402
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 256	2 112	1 174	880	564	239	132
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ , \$1,000..	110 872	83 960	85 168	77 239	60 720	44 710	25 438	(NA)
Average per farm dollars..	37 957	34 566	33 905	28 005	24 220	18 921	9 010	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	308	255	254	207	172	163	290
10 to 49 acres	784	619	567	600	444	360	443	805
50 to 179 acres	1 005	844	919	1 039	922	886	1 063	1 849
180 to 499 acres	571	511	583	663	729	762	958	1 349
500 to 999 acres	120	133	160	169	177	191	227	288
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	27	29	29	25	36	42	52
2,000 acres or more	7	3	2	3	4	5	6	15
Total cropland farms..	2 489	2 242	2 255	2 493	2 367	2 273	2 635	4 303
..... acres..	132 619	135 437	147 719	154 926	172 753	171 187	189 227	254 302
Harvested cropland farms..	2 256	2 039	2 044	2 282	2 232	2 128	2 352	3 895
..... acres..	101 753	100 746	106 629	116 613	124 510	118 186	116 321	168 044
Irrigated land farms..	429	308	253	176	163	119	93	159
..... acres..	2 691	1 746	2 948	1 307	1 747	2 130	1 510	2 648
Market value of agricultural products sold ² , \$1,000..	149 467	114 070	107 102	102 520	87 711	72 192	48 642	48 833
Average per farm dollars..	50 891	46 654	42 585	37 185	34 972	29 930	16 761	10 506
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... \$1,000..	73 728	45 724	35 327	26 207	22 213	17 193	9 774	8 481
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000..	75 739	68 346	71 775	76 312	65 498	53 761	38 273	38 899
Farms by value of sales ³ :								
Less than \$2,500	1 121	928	1 020	1 133	910	987	1 326	2 328
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	343	371	430	400	206	233	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	325	320	276	282	232	253	550
\$10,000 to \$24,999	363	288	234	253	253			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	187	152	131	178	214	833	1 014	1 253
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	143	175	210	241			
\$100,000 to \$499,999	230	234	238	242	182	131	56	42
\$500,000 or more	45	32	26	23	14	10	4	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 547	2 136	2 234	2 457	2 240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	179	147	140	188	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	160	133	112	85	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	51	29	29	27	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm ⁴ :								
None	1 028	927	857	929	907	760	(NA)	(NA)
Any	1 807	1 420	1 539	1 655	1 480	1 260	1 644	2 601
200 days or more	1 152	848	959	1 035	885	755	1 013	1 691
Operators by principal occupation ⁴ :								
Farming	1 260	1 204	1 153	1 301	1 304	1 260	(NA)	(NA)
Other	1 677	1 241	1 362	1 456	1 204	1 077	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator ⁴ years..	54.3	53.4	51.9	50.9	50.7	52.0	52.8	53.0
Total farm production expenses ⁵ \$1,000..	126 098	95 755	91 948	(NA)	(NA)	63 531	41 042	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :								
Livestock and poultry purchased \$1,000..	3 031	2 968	3 647	4 013	4 471	5 244	2 763	2 568
Feed for livestock and poultry \$1,000..	22 257	18 649	19 529	25 619	22 140	22 152	13 810	16 975
Commercial fertilizer ⁶ \$1,000..	2 931	2 868	2 834	2 767	3 018	2 202	1 130	1 183
Petroleum products \$1,000..	5 148	4 171	3 979	5 910	3 732	2 564	1 567	1 611
Hired farm labor \$1,000..	30 438	21 601	18 040	13 626	12 296	8 466	6 379	5 601
Interest ⁶ \$1,000..	6 115	5 177	5 612	5 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals ⁷ \$1,000..	1 717	1 528	1 499	1 350	1 235	812	616	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms..	953	956	1 148	1 515	1 386	1 391	1 583	3 059
..... number..	45 115	48 419	54 012	69 006	66 885	69 198	69 089	81 906
Beef cows farms..	540	494	587	713	579	538	(NA)	489
..... number..	4 206	3 727	4 229	4 526	4 311	4 467	3 858	2 299
Milk cows farms..	329	389	518	785	809	934	1 106	2 410
..... number..	19 563	21 659	25 110	30 984	30 609	33 402	35 000	43 937
Cattle and calves sold farms..	760	766	969	1 242	1 213	1 214	1 399	2 472
..... number..	16 053	20 138	24 611	29 408	33 089	27 863	32 445	44 930
Hogs and pigs inventory farms..	249	289	264	443	443	363	225	627
..... number..	4 373	4 458	5 040	6 339	8 013	8 899	8 941	13 397
Hogs and pigs sold farms..	137	173	180	278	276	203	130	222
..... number..	13 454	9 063	6 610	9 402	11 752	10 496	13 181	16 867
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ⁷ farms..	405	337	404	520	496	461	473	1 212
..... number..	213 782	212 748	459 446	647 655	1 004 126	1 311 754	1 568 318	1 831 188
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms..	35	25	22	44	36	22	32	79
..... number..	472 718	(D)	(D)	291 111	188 116	89 814	823 601	2 141 340

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	
Selected crops harvested:									
Potatoes, excluding									
sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	63	46	79	88	122	(NA)	679	
acres..	87	168	153	251	394	659	(NA)	1 175	
cwt..	14 509	31 978	29 998	42 910	75 670	117 125	(NA)	251 192	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 462	1 492	1 586	1 820	1 802	1 702	1 880	(NA)
acres..	78 832	77 605	84 617	88 300	95 623	89 472	90 631	147 194	
tons, dry..	140 513	136 963	164 829	165 999	171 222	157 290	161 584	189 513	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ⁵	farms..	339	327	283	278	285	337	325	336
acres..	3 490	3 324	3 047	2 974	4 024	4 175	3 715	3 164	
Land in orchards	farms..	219	242	219	239	235	184	195	327
acres..	3 414	3 877	3 863	4 341	4 355	4 488	4 973	5 387	

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

⁵Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

⁶Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁷Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

⁸Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	2 937	100.0	2 445	2 515
\$1,000..	149 467	100.0	114 070	107 102
Average per farm	50 891	(X)	46 654	42 585
Value of sales:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	580	19.7	526	535
\$1,000..	138	.1	111	144
\$1,000 to \$2,499	541	18.4	402	485
\$1,000..	861	.6	656	776
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	15.7	343	371
\$1,000..	1 639	1.1	1 215	1 326
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	13.2	325	320
\$1,000..	2 663	1.8	2 246	2 263
\$10,000 to \$19,999	306	10.4	217	189
\$1,000..	4 240	2.8	3 001	2 641
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	1.9	71	45
\$1,000..	1 251	.8	1 558	1 014
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	4.3	111	93
\$1,000..	3 972	2.7	3 510	2 942
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	2.1	41	38
\$1,000..	2 676	1.8	1 841	1 674
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	4.9	143	175
\$1,000..	10 253	6.9	10 140	12 667
\$100,000 to \$249,999	157	5.3	170	184
\$1,000..	24 185	16.2	25 928	27 472
\$250,000 to \$499,999	73	2.5	64	54
\$1,000..	25 015	16.7	21 810	17 814
\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	1.1	21	16
\$1,000..	21 261	14.2	14 083	11 508
\$1,000,000 or more	14	.5	11	10
\$1,000..	51 315	34.3	27 971	24 861
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	.3	8	(NA)
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	11 798	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	.1	2	(NA)
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more	3	.1	1	(NA)
\$1,000..	29 761	19.9	(D)	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	1 923	65.5	1 414	1 345
\$1,000..	73 728	49.3	45 724	35 327
Grains	25	.9	16	12
\$1,000..	202	.1	(D)	67
Corn for grain	13	.4	13	6
\$1,000..	172	.1	204	53
Wheat	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	3	.1	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Barley	1	(Z)	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	—	(D)
Oats	2	.1	2	5
\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	(D)	8
Other grains	9	.3	3	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	865	29.5	841	864
\$1,000..	6 949	4.6	5 591	4 270
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	339	11.5	327	283
\$1,000..	8 614	5.8	5 249	3 447
Fruits, nuts, and berries	315	10.7	294	277
\$1,000..	10 760	7.2	10 399	8 862
Nursery and greenhouse crops	619	21.1	322	217
\$1,000..	44 957	30.1	24 069	18 410
Other crops	427	14.5	55	43
\$1,000..	2 246	1.5	(D)	271
Livestock, poultry, and their products	1 343	45.7	1 281	1 516
\$1,000..	75 739	50.7	68 346	71 775
Poultry and poultry products	266	9.1	225	248
\$1,000..	19 224	12.9	12 309	15 319
Dairy products	239	8.1	314	398
\$1,000..	46 974	31.4	46 861	46 366
Cattle and calves	760	25.9	766	969
\$1,000..	4 720	3.2	6 324	6 950
Hogs and pigs	137	4.7	173	180
\$1,000..	1 264	.8	819	555
Sheep, lambs, and wool	312	10.6	297	345
\$1,000..	384	.3	502	499
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	310	10.6	247	308
\$1,000..	3 174	2.1	1 531	2 086
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹	690	23.5	511	(NA)
\$1,000..	8 653	5.8	4 174	(NA)
Average per farm	12 541	(X)	8 169	(NA)
Value of sales:				
\$1 to \$499	151	5.1	141	(NA)
\$1,000..	33	(Z)	31	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	80	2.7	52	(NA)
\$1,000..	55	(Z)	34	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	261	8.9	178	(NA)
\$1,000..	598	.4	392	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹ —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms..	77	2.6	49	(NA)
..... \$1,000..	522	.3	326	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms..	64	2.2	55	(NA)
..... \$1,000..	964	.6	853	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms..	25	.9	18	(NA)
..... \$1,000..	899	.6	616	(NA)
\$50,000 or more farms..	32	1.1	18	(NA)
..... \$1,000..	5 583	3.7	1 922	(NA)

¹Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses farms..	2 921	(X)	2 440	2 512
..... \$1,000..	(X)	126 098	95 755	91 948
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	43 169	39 244	36 604
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999	847	2 407	783	880
\$5,000 to \$9,999	809	5 862	607	576
\$10,000 to \$24,999	688	10 859	573	486
\$25,000 to \$49,999	177	6 094	123	178
\$50,000 to \$99,999	166	11 584	146	196
\$100,000 to \$249,999	142	21 952	139	141
\$250,000 to \$499,999	59	20 433	44	32
\$500,000 or more	33	46 905	25	23
\$500,000 to \$999,999	20	13 520	16	(NA)
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	14 342	7	(NA)
\$2,500,000 or more	4	19 044	2	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased farms..	706	(X)	732	832
..... \$1,000..	(X)	3 031	2 968	3 647
..... percent of total..	(X)	2.4	3.1	4.0
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	421	132	407	482
\$1,000 to \$4,999	162	360	206	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	351	50	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999	45	656	44	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	499	12	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6	384	10	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	648	3	1
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	(NA)
\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more	—	—	—	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms..	1 415	(X)	1 265	1 647
..... \$1,000..	(X)	22 257	18 649	19 529
..... percent of total..	(X)	17.7	19.5	21.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	592	260	470	662
\$1,000 to \$4,999	521	1 065	479	533
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	415	49	86
\$10,000 to \$24,999	46	781	49	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999	71	2 519	102	140
\$50,000 to \$99,999	68	4 807	78	66
\$100,000 or more	56	12 409	38	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	5 801	31	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	11	3 254	5	(NA)
\$500,000 to \$999,999	5	3 355	2	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more	—	—	—	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms..	1 023	(X)	820	937
..... \$1,000..	(X)	17 869	13 610	14 580
..... percent of total..	(X)	14.2	14.2	15.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	474	197	330	381
\$1,000 to \$4,999	282	558	225	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	279	40	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999	47	784	50	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999	72	2 475	87	128
\$50,000 to \$79,999	52	3 186	53	43
\$80,000 or more	56	10 390	35	26
\$80,000 to \$99,999	19	1 696	13	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999	29	4 668	18	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	4	1 302	2	(NA)
\$500,000 or more	4	2 723	2	(NA)

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 970	(X)	831	803
	\$1,000.. (X)	6 287	3 271	2 508
	percent of total.. (X)	5.0	3.4	2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	479	100	411	404
\$500 to \$999	131	95	122	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	519	212	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	361	33	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999	37	569	38	14
\$25,000 or more	34	4 645	15	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	431	8	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	21	4 213	7	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 1 400	(X)	1 287	1 352
	\$1,000.. (X)	2 931	2 868	2 834
	percent of total.. (X)	2.3	3.0	3.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	602	115	521	640
\$500 to \$999	284	199	252	185
\$1,000 to \$4,999	389	799	364	368
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	381	81	101
\$10,000 to \$24,999	53	794	61	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	379	5	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	(D)	3	1
\$100,000 or more	1	(D)	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 829	(X)	811	1 014
	\$1,000.. (X)	1 717	1 528	1 499
	percent of total.. (X)	1.4	1.6	1.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	488	81	482	613
\$500 to \$999	104	66	111	157
\$1,000 to \$4,999	177	408	167	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	210	27	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999	16	229	13	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	362	6	8
\$50,000 or more	4	361	5	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3	(D)	4	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(NA)
Petroleum products	farms.. 2 686	(X)	2 271	2 305
	\$1,000.. (X)	5 148	4 171	3 979
	percent of total.. (X)	4.1	4.4	4.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 805	571	1 530	1 542
\$1,000 to \$4,999	693	1 508	555	611
\$5,000 to \$9,999	111	773	111	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999	54	768	62	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	496	9	11
\$50,000 or more	7	1 032	4	3
Electricity	farms.. 2 015	(X)	1 614	1 876
	\$1,000.. (X)	3 772	3 249	3 141
	percent of total.. (X)	3.0	3.4	3.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	1 171	232	954	1 084
\$500 to \$999	305	210	195	248
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	838	320	423
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	607	99	77
\$10,000 to \$24,999	60	864	33	35
\$25,000 or more	15	1 022	13	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	312	9	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	6	710	4	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms.. 907	(X)	885	923
	\$1,000.. (X)	30 438	21 601	18 040
	percent of total.. (X)	24.1	22.6	19.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	295	99	288	351
\$1,000 to \$4,999	247	541	253	221
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	506	85	87
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	1 815	120	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	2 626	68	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999	49	3 396	30	36
\$100,000 or more	50	21 455	41	29
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	4 845	30	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	7	2 302	6	(NA)
\$500,000 or more	9	14 309	5	(NA)
Contract labor	farms.. 279	(X)	281	290
	\$1,000.. (X)	1 350	1 140	1 360
	percent of total.. (X)	1.1	1.2	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	146	65	117	132
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	191	133	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	149	9	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999	14	224	12	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	177	6	2
\$50,000 or more	4	544	4	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	(D)	3	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(NA)

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance..... farms..	2 392	(X)	2 068	2 057
\$1,000..	(X)	9 340	6 969	6 856
percent of total..	(X)	7.4	7.3	7.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 040	410	941	937
\$1,000 to \$4,999	935	2 011	794	807
\$5,000 to \$9,999	234	1 534	172	166
\$10,000 to \$24,999	113	1 603	122	109
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	1 638	28	27
\$50,000 or more	21	2 144	11	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999	14	850	8	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	7	1 294	3	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	456	(X)	428	485
\$1,000..	(X)	1 202	698	648
percent of total..	(X)	1.0	.7	.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	289	102	263	321
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	272	132	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	197	20	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12	172	10	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	(D)	3	1
\$50,000 or more	2	(D)	—	—
Interest..... farms..	855	(X)	813	952
\$1,000..	(X)	6 115	5 177	5 612
percent of total..	(X)	4.8	5.4	6.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	178	74	165	188
\$1,000 to \$4,999	348	891	356	450
\$5,000 to \$9,999	149	1 011	138	166
\$10,000 to \$24,999	141	2 062	122	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	720	20	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11	778	10	9
\$100,000 or more	5	578	2	2
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate..... farms..	627	(X)	571	736
\$1,000..	(X)	4 576	3 986	4 340
percent of total..	(X)	3.6	4.2	4.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	72	(D)	58	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	792	271	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	794	127	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	109	1 603	92	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	534	16	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8	589	5	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(NA)
Not secured by real estate..... farms..	409	(X)	424	464
\$1,000..	(X)	1 539	1 191	1 272
percent of total..	(X)	1.2	1.2	1.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	173	72	177	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	387	179	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	303	43	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	20	277	21	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	131	2	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5	369	2	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	(NA)
Cash rent..... farms..	388	(X)	308	475
\$1,000..	(X)	1 400	1 077	1 377
percent of total..	(X)	1.1	1.1	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	147	30	66	121
\$500 to \$999	42	30	61	106
\$1,000 to \$4,999	138	263	127	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	181	33	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	368	16	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	145	3	2
\$50,000 or more	4	383	2	2
Property taxes paid..... farms..	2 748	(X)	2 330	2 381
\$1,000..	(X)	11 942	8 521	6 779
percent of total..	(X)	9.5	8.9	7.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	238	48	298	335
\$500 to \$999	209	151	174	270
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 462	4 093	1 329	1 443
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	4 130	413	246
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	2 341	105	78
\$25,000 or more	32	1 179	11	9
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 575	(X)	2 124	2 259
\$1,000..	(X)	19 166	13 871	14 139
percent of total..	(X)	15.2	14.5	15.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 273	499	1 119	1 200
\$1,000 to \$4,999	799	1 609	619	609
\$5,000 to \$9,999	196	1 252	111	178
\$10,000 to \$24,999	147	2 429	144	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	3 027	77	76
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	2 595	32	29
\$100,000 or more	35	7 754	22	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999	29	4 499	17	(NA)
\$250,000 or more	6	3 255	5	(NA)

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms..	2 921	963	1 958	2 440	807	1 633
Average per farm \$1,000..	23 567	33 887	-10 319	15 953	23 299	-7 346
Average per farm dollars..	8 068	35 189	-5 270	6 538	28 871	-4 499
Farms with net gains ¹ number..	983	664	319	879	614	265
Average per farm \$1,000..	38 959	38 357	602	26 269	25 780	489
Average per farm dollars..	39 633	57 767	1 888	29 886	41 988	1 845
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	127	9	118	102	20	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999	285	99	186	247	82	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999	114	99	15	148	130	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999	194	194	—	148	148	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	150	150	—	138	138	—
\$50,000 or more	113	113	—	96	96	—
Farms with net losses number..	1 938	299	1 639	1 561	193	1 368
Average per farm \$1,000..	15 392	4 470	10 922	10 317	2 481	7 835
Average per farm dollars..	7 942	14 951	6 664	6 609	12 857	5 728
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	224	29	195	140	13	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999	737	82	655	774	58	716
\$5,000 to \$9,999	550	67	483	368	51	317
\$10,000 to \$24,999	349	72	277	232	37	195
\$25,000 to \$49,999	57	38	19	41	28	13
\$50,000 or more	21	11	10	6	6	—

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments	310	809	218	654
Average per farm ¹	271	738	174	636
1997	(X)	2 609	(X)	2 998
1992	(X)	2 725	(X)	3 653
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	129	54	76	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999	143	324	107	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	151	22	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12	175	11	(D)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	105	2	(D)
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	59	130	20	50
Average per farm ¹	18	47	8	35
1997	(X)	2 205	(X)	2 500
1992	(X)	2 623	(X)	4 387
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ²	715	4 170	314	2 457
Average per farm ¹	768	3 990	278	2 372
1997	(X)	5 832	(X)	7 825
1992	(X)	5 195	(X)	8 531
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	196	74	82	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	289	710	125	337
\$5,000 to \$9,999	98	690	38	256
\$10,000 to \$24,999	109	1 484	48	687
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	566	15	(D)
\$50,000 or more	6	648	6	648
Customwork and other agricultural services	239	1 285	130	953
Average per farm ¹	206	593	87	436
1997	(X)	5 375	(X)	7 329
1992	(X)	2 881	(X)	5 014
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	88	35	44	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	103	257	57	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	125	9	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999	21	288	9	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	240	8	240
\$50,000 or more	3	340	3	340
Rental of farmland	107	314	30	110
Average per farm ¹	105	159	33	93
1997	(X)	2 933	(X)	3 653
1992	(X)	1 515	(X)	2 827
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	48	20	15	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	41	94	6	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	47	6	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	152	3	51
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³	361	2 234	127	1 150
Average per farm ¹	508	2 787	164	1 616
1997	(X)	6 189	(X)	9 058
1992	(X)	5 486	(X)	9 856
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	58	26	15	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	153	356	52	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	462	20	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999	73	899	32	411
\$25,000 or more	9	490	8	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	186	338	116	244
Average per farm ¹	170	450	80	226
1997	(X)	1 815	(X)	2 106
1992	(X)	2 648	(X)	2 822
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999	118	(D)	62	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	54	139	42	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	38	6	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7	96	6	(D)
\$25,000 or more	1	(D)	—	—

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	4	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	1	(D)	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Corn	4	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	1	(D)	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	2	(D)	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Wheat	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Cotton	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco²	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	2 937	100.0	2 445	2 515
Land in farms	415 031	100.0	385 832	426 237
Total cropland	2 489	84.7	2 242	2 255
Harvested cropland	132 619	32.0	135 437	147 719
Farms by acres harvested:	2 256	76.8	2 039	2 044
1 to 9 acres	101 753	24.5	100 746	106 629
10 to 19 acres	1 708	58.2	1 480	1 421
20 to 29 acres	827	28.2	610	511
30 to 49 acres	322	11.0	346	348
50 to 99 acres	275	9.4	241	261
100 to 199 acres	284	9.7	283	301
200 to 499 acres	263	9.0	266	305
500 to 999 acres	172	5.9	178	204
1,000 acres or more	102	3.5	100	105
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	.3	13	9
2,000 acres or more	2	.1	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	(Z)	2	-
2,000 acres or more	1	(Z)	-	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	1 038	35.3	1 045	1 095
Other cropland	21 932	5.3	26 409	31 216
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	482	16.4	466	467
Cropland on which all crops failed	8 934	2.2	8 282	9 874
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	139	4.7	152	141
Cropland idle	2 074	.5	1 863	1 881
farms	56	1.9	57	58
acres	348	.1	712	1 037
farms	34	1.2	56	44
acres	304	.1	698	555
farms	340	11.6	297	313
acres	6 208	1.5	5 009	6 401
Total woodland	2 137	72.8	1 815	1 865
Woodland pastured	240 744	58.0	218 912	232 646
Woodland not pastured	494	16.8	499	557
farms	19 766	4.8	26 176	30 912
acres	1 976	67.3	1 630	1 674
farms	220 978	53.2	192 736	201 734
acres	524	17.8	450	498
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	14 341	3.5	9 756	17 176
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	1 907	64.9	1 525	1 648
farms	27 327	6.6	21 727	28 696
acres	59	(X)	23	7
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ¹	2 737	(X)	891	185

¹Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	2 937	2 445	415 031	385 832	101 753	100 746	2 691	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	308	1 794	1 309	488	435	202	121
10 to 49 acres	784	619	19 973	16 691	5 094	4 676	367	255
50 to 69 acres	291	191	16 924	11 230	3 898	2 923	173	98
70 to 99 acres	244	221	20 136	18 318	5 067	5 321	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres	281	271	32 414	31 569	7 908	8 509	145	91
140 to 179 acres	189	161	29 590	25 212	6 548	6 387	129	153
180 to 219 acres	158	123	31 210	24 295	7 978	6 112	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	112	89	26 782	21 240	6 935	(D)	146	125
260 to 499 acres	301	299	106 395	107 199	29 458	30 250	884	566
500 to 999 acres	120	133	78 112	86 750	19 071	21 693	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	27	32 816	35 161	4 830	7 309	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more	7	3	18 885	6 858	4 478	(D)	—	—
5,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with harvested cropland	2 256	2 039	369 649	364 391	101 753	100 746	2 667	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	252	193	1 064	802	488	435	202	121
10 to 49 acres	513	449	13 469	12 414	5 094	4 676	349	255
50 to 69 acres	223	160	13 009	9 396	3 898	2 923	173	98
70 to 99 acres	201	198	16 619	16 406	5 067	5 321	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres	246	245	28 342	28 659	7 908	8 509	145	91
140 to 179 acres	166	144	26 019	22 555	6 548	6 387	129	(D)
180 to 219 acres	140	114	27 703	22 483	7 978	6 112	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	100	87	23 847	20 752	6 935	(D)	144	125
260 to 499 acres	272	288	96 386	103 380	29 458	30 250	881	566
500 to 999 acres	112	131	73 090	85 525	19 071	21 693	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres	24	27	31 216	35 161	4 830	7 309	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more	7	3	18 885	6 858	4 478	(D)	—	—
5,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with irrigated land	429	308	37 405	35 490	8 518	9 230	2 691	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	132	82	(D)	323	237	155	202	121
10 to 49 acres	117	97	3 015	2 457	802	642	367	255
50 to 69 acres	44	21	2 558	1 271	541	326	173	98
70 to 99 acres	24	18	2 073	1 512	490	201	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres	33	23	3 846	2 745	797	710	145	91
140 to 179 acres	12	13	1 869	2 094	(D)	363	129	153
180 to 219 acres	17	4	(D)	769	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	10	9	2 391	2 094	612	598	146	125
260 to 499 acres	29	24	10 555	8 838	3 361	2 629	884	566
500 to 999 acres	11	13	7 220	8 545	590	2 368	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres	—	4	—	4 842	—	1 166	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms	429	308	253	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms	14.6	12.6	10.1	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres	farms.. 2	—	2
					acres.. (D)	—	(D)
				500 to 999 acres	farms.. —	—	1
					acres.. —	—	(D)
				1,000 acres or more	farms.. —	—	—
					acres.. —	—	—
Acres irrigated:				Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres	farms.. 380	277	213	Harvested cropland	farms.. 416	305	253
	acres.. 850	628	494		acres.. 2 475	1 736	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms.. 41	24	32	Pastureland and other land	farms.. 19	5	6
	acres.. 754	405	691		acres.. 216	10	(D)
50 to 99 acres	farms.. 3	4	3				
	acres.. (D)	307	195	Land in irrigated farms	acres.. 37 405	35 490	26 366
100 to 199 acres	farms.. 3	3	2	Cropland	acres.. 11 361	12 317	9 311
	acres.. 357	406	(D)	Harvested cropland	acres.. 8 518	9 230	7 168

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms number	2 937	2 445	429	308	256	168	2 508	2 137
Land in farms acres	415 031	385 832	37 405	35 490	12 779	9 899	377 626	350 342
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm dollars	323 523	342 607	317 611	427 116	216 174	308 459	324 614	330 443
Average per acre dollars	2 250	2 256	4 315	4 040	4 857	6 115	2 071	2 085
Irrigated land acres	2 691	1 746	2 691	1 746	1 347	640	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland farms	2 489	2 242	426	308	256	168	2 063	1 934
acres	132 619	135 437	11 361	12 317	2 162	1 495	121 258	123 120
Harvested cropland farms	2 256	2 039	421	308	256	168	1 835	1 731
acres	101 753	100 746	8 518	9 230	1 169	640	93 235	91 516
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms	1 446	1 379	104	87	42	30	1 342	1 292
acres	36 273	36 165	1 562	1 981	512	569	34 711	34 184
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	59	23	8	3	5	1	51	20
acres	2 737	891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms farms	2 754	2 306	394	281	230	154	2 360	2 025
acres	343 952	317 915	33 023	29 939	11 944	9 488	310 929	287 976
Rented or leased land in farms farms	966	803	131	94	50	30	835	709
acres	71 079	67 917	4 382	5 551	835	411	66 697	62 366
Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000	149 467	114 070	55 892	33 751	28 314	14 409	93 576	80 319
Average per farm dollars	50 891	46 654	130 284	109 581	110 601	85 767	37 311	37 585
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	1 923	1 414	419	300	253	162	1 504	1 114
\$1,000	73 728	45 724	54 308	30 388	28 143	14 195	19 420	15 337
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	1 343	1 281	99	74	43	20	1 244	1 207
\$1,000	75 739	68 346	1 584	3 363	171	214	74 155	64 982
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	126 098	95 755	41 208	27 465	21 560	11 061	84 890	68 290
Average per farm dollars	43 169	39 244	90 567	89 464	70 456	60 775	34 424	32 016
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	706	732	48	38	28	20	658	694
\$1,000	3 031	2 968	79	225	231	(D)	2 951	2 742
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	1 415	1 265	110	64	57	25	1 305	1 201
\$1,000	22 257	18 649	564	1 069	121	117	21 693	17 580
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	970	831	341	229	222	129	629	602
\$1,000	6 287	3 271	5 314	2 639	2 974	1 089	974	633
Commercial fertilizer farms	1 400	1 287	360	273	234	160	1 040	1 014
\$1,000	2 931	2 868	633	615	250	156	2 298	2 254
Agricultural chemicals farms	829	811	279	245	171	144	550	566
\$1,000	1 717	1 528	803	670	242	127	914	858
Petroleum products farms	2 686	2 271	431	297	283	178	2 255	1 974
\$1,000	5 148	4 171	1 680	1 372	1 092	828	3 468	2 799
Electricity farms	2 015	1 614	344	254	216	141	1 671	1 360
\$1,000	3 772	3 249	1 110	1 000	460	434	2 663	2 249
Hired farm labor farms	907	885	255	212	141	116	652	673
\$1,000	30 438	21 601	16 506	9 409	8 764	3 862	13 931	12 192
Contract labor farms	279	281	56	56	35	35	223	225
\$1,000	1 350	1 140	434	394	262	278	917	746
Repairs and maintenance farms	2 392	2 068	406	293	264	173	1 986	1 775
\$1,000	9 340	6 969	1 991	1 557	982	561	7 350	5 412
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	456	428	91	94	46	43	365	334
\$1,000	1 202	698	222	174	72	89	981	523
Interest farms	855	813	210	179	121	96	645	634
\$1,000	6 115	5 177	2 379	1 751	1 198	592	3 735	3 426
Cash rent farms	388	308	77	46	29	11	311	262
\$1,000	1 400	1 077	347	266	99	(D)	1 053	811
Property taxes paid farms	2 748	2 330	421	278	280	169	2 327	2 052
\$1,000	11 942	8 521	1 980	1 121	1 103	499	9 962	7 400
All other farm production expenses farms	2 575	2 124	416	298	271	179	2 159	1 826
\$1,000	19 166	13 871	7 166	5 204	3 916	2 280	12 000	8 667
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ² farms	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Government payments received farms	310	271	25	39	11	10	285	232
\$1,000	809	738	55	99	18	12	754	640
Other farm-related income ¹ farms	715	768	94	88	60	45	621	680
\$1,000	4 170	3 990	888	756	508	244	3 282	3 234
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ farms	2 921	2 429	455	307	306	182	2 466	2 122
\$1,000	110 872	83 960	22 924	14 705	12 967	5 657	87 949	69 255
Average per farm dollars	37 957	34 566	50 381	47 897	42 376	31 083	35 664	32 637
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves farms	953	956	44	35	9	6	909	921
number	45 115	48 419	1 333	2 477	47	94	43 782	45 942
Milk cows farms	329	389	13	16	—	4	316	373
number	19 563	21 659	405	1 138	—	17	19 158	20 521
Hogs and pigs farms	249	289	19	22	6	7	230	267
number	4 373	4 458	114	178	28	58	4 259	4 280
Sheep and lambs farms	344	311	34	34	12	9	310	277
number	6 925	8 052	264	577	102	62	6 661	7 475

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	2 921	(X)	2 440	2 512
Average per farm \$1,000	(X)	945 010	835 961	899 997
Average per acre dollars	(X)	323 523	342 607	358 279
Average per acre dollars	(X)	2 250	2 256	2 112
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999	237	(D)	131	165
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	6 847	79	175
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	14 018	139	171
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	46 837	321	271
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	71 860	315	358
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	328 526	1 017	854
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	196 967	298	332
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	188 232	103	131
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	76 523	34	52
\$5,000,000 or more	2	(D)	3	3

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	2 921	110 872	2 429	83 960
Average per farm ¹	(X)	37 957	(X)	34 566
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999	407	(D)	383	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	2 754	366	2 562
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	7 848	502	6 348
\$20,000 to \$29,999	366	8 481	370	8 361
\$30,000 to \$49,999	501	17 791	315	11 430
\$50,000 to \$69,999	259	14 213	208	11 437
\$70,000 to \$99,999	121	9 761	99	8 009
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	22 687	129	16 809
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	17 188	51	13 991
\$500,000 to \$999,999	7	4 530	5	2 816
\$1,000,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups	2 485	4 639	737	840	2 113	3 799	2 092	3 624	860
2 or 3	959	2 207	73	158	768	1 749	610	1 434	115
4 or more	199	1 105	3	21	152	857	149	857	53
Wheel tractors	2 531	5 401	380	463	2 378	4 938	2 135	4 916	665
2 or 3	1 088	2 593	50	104	994	2 365	835	1 982	221
4 or more	346	1 711	6	35	310	1 499	368	2 002	37
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	1 970	3 146	188	203	1 860	2 943	1 664	2 609	392
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 296	2 255	232	260	1 157	1 995	1 104	2 307	273
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	1 256	2 021	212	238	1 115	1 783	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	172	234	21	22	161	212	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	13	17	—	—	13	17	9	10	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	862	970	131	137	743	833	854	937	202
Pickup balers	997	1 160	88	93	945	1 067	1 036	1 130	143

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products farms..	2 686	(X)	2 271	2 305
Average per farm \$1,000..	(X)	5 148	4 171	3 979
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	1 917	1 837	1 726
Gasoline and gasohol farms..	2 204	(X)	1 884	2 017
Average per farm \$1,000..	(X)	1 615	1 499	1 649
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	733	796	818
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	1 374	230	1 203	1 211
\$500 to \$999	346	215	234	349
\$1,000 to \$1,999	292	384	239	222
\$2,000 to \$4,999	147	412	170	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	236	25	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7	(D)	12	12
\$25,000 or more	1	(D)	1	—
Diesel fuel farms..	1 673	(X)	1 396	1 142
Average per farm \$1,000..	(X)	1 532	1 248	1 143
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	916	894	1 001
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	1 137	180	934	653
\$500 to \$999	223	(D)	176	173
\$1,000 to \$1,999	136	169	121	178
\$2,000 to \$4,999	112	323	119	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	278	33	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999	18	289	10	8
\$25,000 or more	4	(D)	3	4
Natural gas farms..	42	(X)	34	37
Average per farm \$1,000..	(X)	99	95	248
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	2 364	2 805	6 704
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	3	(D)	1	4
\$100 to \$499	18	5	9	19
\$500 to \$999	11	9	5	2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7	9	5	2
\$2,000 to \$4,999	1	(D)	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	3
\$10,000 or more	2	(D)	3	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..	1 809	(X)	1 515	1 471
Average per farm \$1,000..	(X)	1 902	1 329	938
Average per farm dollars..	(X)	1 051	877	638
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	714	31	727	652
\$100 to \$499	706	139	441	533
\$500 to \$999	132	97	128	154
\$1,000 to \$1,999	119	170	95	58
\$2,000 to \$4,999	88	256	80	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	178	27	14
\$10,000 or more	24	1 029	17	7

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used ¹ farms..	1 527	1 428	1 559
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 400	1 287	1 352
acres on which used	60 475	65 110	68 325
Agricultural chemicals farms..	2 931	2 868	2 834
Average per farm \$1,000..	829	811	1 014
Average per farm dollars..	1 717	1 528	1 499
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	427	544
acres on which used	8 991	8 622	13 154
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	48	51
acres on which used	738	903	1 792
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	266	268	312
acres on which used	4 029	4 173	5 147
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	518	584
acres on which used	22 158	20 654	21 000
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	84	86
acres on which used	2 441	2 023	2 107

¹Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races ¹		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators	2 937	2 445	2 515	6	5	16
Harvested cropland	415 031	385 832	426 237	179	(D)	1 551
	2 256	2 039	2 044	3	5	13
	101 753	100 746	106 629	14	(D)	214
Full owners	1 971	1 642	1 679	6	4	13
Harvested cropland	229 123	203 005	229 366	179	179	1 269
	1 442	1 295	1 271	3	4	11
	28 560	29 134	33 870	14	48	(D)
Part owners	783	664	714	—	—	3
Harvested cropland	170 706	168 783	185 290	—	—	282
	688	631	677	—	—	2
	66 267	64 626	66 256	—	—	(D)
Tenants	183	139	122	—	1	—
Harvested cropland	15 202	14 044	11 581	—	(D)	—
	126	113	96	—	1	—
	6 926	6 986	6 503	—	(D)	—
Percent of tenancy	6.2	5.7	4.9	—	20.0	—
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 455	2 095	2 201	6	5	12
Not on farm operated	343	236	203	—	—	2
Not reported	139	114	111	—	—	2
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 260	1 204	1 153	6	3	11
Other	1 677	1 241	1 362	—	2	5
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 028	927	857	6	3	6
Any	1 807	1 420	1 539	—	1	10
1 to 49 days	193	178	168	—	—	—
50 to 99 days	118	99	101	—	—	4
100 to 149 days	145	99	106	—	—	—
150 to 199 days	199	196	205	—	—	3
200 days or more	1 152	848	959	—	1	3
Not reported	102	98	119	—	1	—
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	117	73	110	—	1	1
3 or 4 years	166	138	188	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	406	411	475	—	—	2
10 years or more	1 872	1 511	1 409	6	3	8
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.2	18.0	33.3	21.8	19.5
Not reported	376	312	333	—	1	5
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	12	17	13	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	145	142	253	—	—	1
35 to 44 years	587	544	594	—	1	1
45 to 49 years	435	342	307	1	—	1
50 to 54 years	425	317	263	—	—	2
55 to 59 years	365	232	319	2	1	6
60 to 64 years	259	282	219	—	1	—
65 to 69 years	257	208	236	—	—	1
70 years and over	452	361	311	3	2	4
Average age	54.3	53.4	51.9	70.0	63.0	57.4
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 420	2 043	2 197	5	3	15
Female	371 726	348 106	398 827	(D)	(D)	(D)
	517	402	318	1	2	1
	43 305	37 726	27 410	(D)	(D)	(D)
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text):						
	15	14	9	—	2	—
	1 701	1 839	1 984	—	(D)	—
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	2 540	1 769	1 744	4	2	10
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	382	662	762	2	1	6
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 547	2 136	2 234	6	4	16
Partnership	310 774	299 670	336 484	179	(D)	1 551
Corporation	179	147	140	—	1	—
	42 740	39 224	38 661	—	(D)	—
Family held:	160	133	112	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	40 753	34 205	35 255	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	1	1	1	—	—	—
	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
	143	119	95	—	—	—
	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Other than family held:	1	1	1	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	15	12	15	—	—	—
	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	51	29	29	—	—	—
	20 764	12 733	15 837	—	—	—

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	6	—	2	1	3	517	2 420	15
Land in farms	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	43 305	371 726	1 701
Harvested cropland	3	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 726	348 106	1 839
..... number, 1997..	6	—	2	1	3	517	2 420	15
..... acres, 1992..	5	—	3	1	1	402	2 043	14
..... farms, 1997..	3	—	2	1	—	297	1 959	13
..... acres, 1992..	5	—	3	1	1	261	1 778	13
..... farms, 1997..	14	—	(D)	(D)	—	6 681	95 072	280
..... acres, 1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 268	93 478	521
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	140	285	2
10 to 49 acres	5	—	2	—	3	182	602	2
50 to 139 acres	1	—	—	1	—	104	712	6
140 to 219 acres	—	—	—	—	—	38	309	2
220 to 499 acres	—	—	—	—	—	43	370	3
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	10	142	—
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms	6	—	2	1	3	481	2 273	15
Rented or leased land in farms	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	37 571	306 381	1 571
..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	116	850	6
..... acres..	—	—	—	—	—	5 734	65 345	130
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	6	—	2	1	3	401	1 570	9
Part owners	4	—	2	1	1	315	1 327	8
Tenants	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	30 643	198 480	1 232
..... farms, 1997..	179	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 910	177 095	1 120
..... acres, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	80	703	6
..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	59	605	4
..... acres, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	10 051	160 655	469
..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	10 991	157 792	(D)
..... acres, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	36	147	—
..... farms, 1997..	1	—	1	—	—	28	111	2
..... acres, 1992..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	2 611	12 591	—
..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	825	13 219	(D)
..... acres, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	6	—	2	1	3	435	2 112	13
Partnership	—	—	—	—	—	27	152	—
Family held corporation	—	—	—	—	—	34	110	1
Other than family held corporation	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	17	34	1
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales	6	—	2	1	3	517	2 420	15
..... farms..	33	—	(D)	(D)	8	6 041	143 427	218
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	3	—	2	1	—	245	1 678	9
..... farms..	25	—	(D)	(D)	—	3 557	70 171	205
..... \$1,000..	3	—	—	—	3	237	1 106	6
..... farms..	8	—	—	—	8	2 484	73 256	13
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by value of sales:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	149	431	2
\$1,000 to \$2,499	—	—	—	—	—	120	421	4
\$2,500 to \$9,999	5	—	2	—	3	134	714	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1	—	—	1	—	47	259	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	11	46	1
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	56	549	3
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	—	2	—	—	31	159	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	—	—	—	—	26	168	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	—	—	1	—	89	393	1
Other crop farming (1119)	—	—	—	—	—	85	756	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	—	—	—	—	85	756	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	—	—	—	—	—	34	290	1
Cattle feedlots (11212)	—	—	—	—	—	4	28	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	—	—	—	—	9	212	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	—	—	—	10	48	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	—	—	—	—	14	47	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	—	—	—	2	65	103	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	—	—	—	1	144	186	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	6	—	2	1	3	432	2 023	14
Not on farm operated	—	—	—	—	—	60	283	1
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	25	114	—
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	6	—	2	1	3	249	1 011	8
Other	—	—	—	—	—	268	1 409	7
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	6	—	2	1	3	204	824	8
Any	—	—	—	—	—	290	1 517	6
1 to 99 days	—	—	—	—	—	60	251	—
100 to 199 days	—	—	—	—	—	70	274	—
200 days or more	—	—	—	—	—	160	992	6
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	23	79	1
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	—	—	—	—	—	35	82	1
3 or 4 years	—	—	—	—	—	40	126	—
5 to 9 years	—	—	—	—	—	113	293	2
10 years or more	6	—	2	1	3	266	1 606	12
Average years on present farm	33.3	—	(D)	(D)	22.3	15.2	20.3	27.1
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	63	313	—
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—
25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	—	49	96	2
35 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	124	463	2
45 to 54 years	1	—	—	—	1	161	699	1
55 to 59 years	2	—	—	—	2	57	308	2
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	32	227	3
65 to 69 years	—	—	—	—	—	30	227	2
70 years and over	3	—	2	1	—	62	390	3
Average age	70.0	—	(D)	(D)	54.3	51.2	54.9	57.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	5	—	2	1	2	(X)	2 420	14
Female	1	—	—	—	1	517	(X)	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	15
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans								
farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Government payments received	—	—	—	—	—	25	285	—
farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	735	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	73	735	—

¹See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	2 937	415 031	101 753	323 523	37 957	149 467	73 728	75 739
Crop production (111)	1 743	226 816	46 610	312 272	34 742	72 137	70 863	1 273
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	10 831	3 083	732 303	59 582	734	673	60
Soybean farming (11111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat farming (11114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn farming (11115)	26	7 771	3 030	558 563	67 915	(D)	(D)	60
Rice farming (11116)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119)	9	(D)	(D)	1 123 217	40 833	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	190	16 588	4 306	265 756	38 452	6 667	6 519	148
Potato farming (111211)	6	729	133	89 498	24 667	33	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	184	15 859	4 173	271 731	38 919	6 634	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	25 077	4 571	337 953	34 257	10 789	10 769	20
Orange groves (11131)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	194	25 077	4 571	337 953	34 257	10 789	10 769	20
Apple orchards (111331)	95	13 324	2 967	514 141	53 188	8 194	8 187	6
Grape vineyards (111332)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Strawberry farming (111333)	7	(D)	(D)	419 250	75 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	54	5 512	372	144 682	16 514	425	(D)	(D)
Tree nut farming (111335)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	36	5 079	1 055	287 278	21 833	2 012	2 006	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..	482	30 216	4 190	256 453	41 471	44 166	44 047	119
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	12	579	25	232 319	10 640	163	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	470	29 637	4 165	258 023	43 477	44 003	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	258	20 894	2 986	268 324	33 980	8 690	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422)	212	8 743	1 179	245 602	54 928	35 314	35 214	100
Other crop farming (1119)	841	144 104	30 460	330 713	28 805	9 780	8 855	926
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay farming (11194)	556	106 924	26 493	364 252	29 745	4 602	4 139	464
All other crop farming (11199)	285	37 180	3 967	263 511	26 920	5 178	4 716	462
Animal production (112)	1 194	188 215	55 143	339 298	42 465	77 331	2 865	74 466
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	577	146 766	50 857	431 911	61 110	53 513	2 629	50 884
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	356	53 865	9 225	272 528	26 901	1 830	297	1 533
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	324	49 916	8 590	286 900	26 074	1 683	287	1 395
Cattle feedlots (112112)	32	3 949	635	148 843	34 023	147	10	137
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	92 901	41 632	666 907	111 547	51 683	2 332	49 351
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	4 268	893	172 457	26 158	1 285	65	1 220
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	4 291	310	254 748	70 610	19 124	(D)	(D)
Chicken egg production (11231)	31	1 557	163	137 313	28 967	2 470	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	3	(D)	(D)	235 555	69 877	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey production (11233)	16	913	92	182 105	16 826	521	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	1	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	10	1 377	(D)	(D)	18 450	95	—	95
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	12 256	1 214	216 925	26 375	622	18	604
Sheep farming (11241)	131	10 615	930	230 227	29 198	268	13	256
Goat farming (11242)	37	1 641	284	169 515	16 313	353	5	348
Animal aquaculture (1125)	6	148	(D)	39 944	30 213	1 014	—	1 014
Other animal production (1129)	324	20 486	(D)	311 845	22 698	1 773	(D)	(D)
Apiculture (11291)	15	961	(D)	146 835	24 654	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	266	15 582	1 352	326 561	23 628	982	5	977
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	4	42	(D)	75 000	16 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	39	3 901	483	283 250	15 900	636	27	609

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms ¹		Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms ¹
Farms	—	9	12	Total farm production expenses ^{2 3}	—	903	1 285
Land in farms ²	—	4 500	5 557	Average per farm	—	100 328	107 098
Average size of farm	—	500	463				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ^{2 3}	—	6 161	15 614	Government payments received ²	—	2	1
Average per farm	—	684 501	1 301 198	Average per farm	—	(D)	(D)
Average per acre	—	1 369	2 810				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ^{2 3}	—	691	1 236	Other farm-related income ^{2 3}	—	3	3
Land in farms according to use: ²				Average per farm	—	39	(D)
Total cropland	—	8	10		—	13 000	(D)
Harvested cropland	—	1 231	1 538	Tenure of operator:			
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	—	8	10	Full owners	—	8	9
Other cropland	—	1 053	1 393	Part owners	—	1	3
	—	1	4	Tenants	—	—	—
	—	(D)	105				
	—	3	3	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
	—	(D)	40	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	(NA)
Total woodland	—	6	9	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	1	(NA)
Woodland pastured	—	2 749	3 326	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	1	(NA)
Woodland not pastured	—	—	(D)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	(NA)
	—	6	9	Other crop farming (1119)	—	3	(NA)
	—	2 749	(D)	Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	—	1	3	Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	—	(D)	(D)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	3	(NA)
Irrigated land	—	8	11				
	—	(D)	(D)	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	—	—	(NA)
	—	3	3	Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	—	(NA)
	—	(D)	15	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	3	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ² . \$1,000..	—	925	1 221	Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	(NA)
Average per farm	—	102 821	101 730	Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	1	(NA)
				Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	(NA)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	—	77	112	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	—	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	—	849	1 108				

¹In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

²Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

³Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					SALES				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	405	213 782	337	212 748	Layers 20 weeks old and older	48	139 885	52	194 953
Layers 20 weeks old and older	394	184 333	327	171 109	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	11	55 586	12	91 759
Farms with inventory of—					Broilers and other meat-type chickens	35	472 718	25	(D)
1 to 49	334	5 301	280	4 756	Farms by number sold—				
50 to 99	31	2 023	18	1 092	1 to 1,999	31	4 753	22	2 171
100 to 399	16	2 159	13	1 758	2,000 to 15,999	—	—	—	—
400 to 3,199	7	8 517	9	14 190	16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	4	22 800	30,000 to 59,999	1	(D)	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	3	81 733	1	(D)	100,000 to 199,999	1	(D)	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	200,000 to 299,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	300,000 to 499,999	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	67	29 449	51	41 639	500,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	18	70 642	10	(D)	500,000 to 749,999	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	76	62 087	48	17 970	750,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Turkeys	72	2 870	64	2 423	Turkeys	55	14 320	49	12 431
For slaughter	65	(D)	57	(D)	For slaughter	55	(D)	48	(D)
Hens kept for breeding	9	(D)	9	(D)	Hens kept for breeding	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	140	(X)	124	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	40	(X)	23	(X)

Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	48	139 885	52	194 953	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	11	55 586	12	91 759
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	35	873	38	983	1 to 1,999	8	932	8	1 258
100 to 399	3	445	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	2	(D)	2	(D)
400 to 3,199	5	7 750	5	12 200	16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	4	26 345	30,000 to 59,999	—	—	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	2	(D)	—	—	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	100,000 or more	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)					
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—					

Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	405	213 782	394	184 333	67	29 449	18	70 642	62	(D)
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	333	5 637	323	5 017	47	620	12	161	54	1 644
50 to 99	41	2 628	41	2 257	12	371	1	(D)	4	(D)
100 to 399	17	2 339	17	2 209	3	130	—	—	1	(D)
400 to 1,599	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	3	5 800	3	5 800	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	3	17 600	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	102 947	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	—	—	14	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old		Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	50	195 386	45	139 800	11	55 586	29	(D)	219	18 339
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	23	356	21	285	3	71	20	1 020	153	69
50 to 99	11	1 253	10	(D)	3	(D)	6	3 220	36	49
100 to 399	3	387	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	16	34
400 to 1,599	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	32
1,600 to 3,199	3	4 850	3	4 850	—	—	—	—	3	127
3,200 to 9,999	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	305
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	91 307	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	3	85	3	85	—	—	6	(D)	47	884

Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	55	14 320	55	(D)	1	(D)
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	54	(D)	54	(D)	—	—
2,000 to 7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,000 to 15,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	953	45 115	956	48 419	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows	329	19 563	389	21 659
1 to 9	373	1 818	352	1 627	Farms with—				
10 to 19	213	2 832	178	2 399	1 to 9	107	284	107	266
20 to 49	129	3 766	153	4 663	10 to 19	8	97	15	176
50 to 99	99	7 070	121	8 933	20 to 49	64	2 277	85	2 974
100 to 199	92	12 342	103	14 076	50 to 99	96	6 656	120	8 007
200 to 499	38	10 421	41	11 309	100 to 199	40	5 323	47	5 987
500 to 999	8	(D)	8	5 412	200 to 499	11	3 126	15	4 249
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	—	—	500 to 999	3	1 800	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	1,000 or more	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	Heifers and heifer calves	688	17 739	726	19 360
Cows and heifers that had calved	776	23 769	800	25 386	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	381	1 333	374	1 243
1 to 9	426	1 713	391	1 418	10 to 19	80	1 046	82	1 125
10 to 19	93	1 217	96	1 222	20 to 49	119	3 813	153	4 885
20 to 49	101	3 320	128	4 197	50 to 99	68	4 516	74	4 912
50 to 99	101	7 095	123	8 233	100 to 199	30	3 871	34	4 427
100 to 199	41	5 484	47	6 054	200 to 499	9	(D)	9	2 768
200 to 499	11	3 133	15	4 262	500 to 999	1	(D)	—	—
500 to 999	3	1 807	—	—	1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	2,500 or more	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	680	3 607	630	3 673
Beef cows	540	4 206	494	3 727	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	585	1 826	544	1 673
1 to 9	405	1 561	364	1 312	10 to 19	67	803	56	690
10 to 19	90	1 166	84	(D)	20 to 49	25	674	21	597
20 to 49	41	1 152	45	1 279	50 to 99	2	(D)	7	(D)
50 to 99	3	(D)	1	(D)	100 to 199	1	(D)	2	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	—	—	200 to 499	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	500 to 999	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	2,500 or more	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—					

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	760	16 053	4 720	766	20 138	6 324
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	437	1 799	826	363	1 414	647
10 to 19	118	1 553	588	119	1 575	601
20 to 49	120	3 767	1 028	169	5 480	1 526
50 to 99	55	3 654	906	79	5 341	1 448
100 to 199	20	2 672	521	25	3 435	1 150
200 to 499	10	2 608	851	11	2 893	953
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	572	7 185	3 866	692	9 362	5 237
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	369	1 445	845	422	1 673	897
10 to 19	111	1 415	773	144	1 923	1 033
20 to 49	68	1 966	991	91	2 490	1 420
50 to 99	16	1 106	(D)	22	(D)	842
100 to 199	7	(D)	577	11	1 445	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	83	458	315	129	703	402
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	75	249	185	110	333	203
10 to 19	5	60	39	13	152	75
20 to 49	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	476	8 868	855	469	10 776	1 088
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	258	882	169	193	717	120
10 to 19	66	(D)	116	70	926	104
20 to 49	113	3 398	315	147	4 329	368
50 to 99	24	1 569	(D)	49	3 104	283
100 to 199	13	1 594	64	6	(D)	51
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	160
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total	953	45 115	776	23 769	688	17 739	680	3 607	737	15 346	4 385
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	373	1 818	258	791	179	434	249	593	160	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	213	2 832	175	1 251	169	880	172	701	213	1 147	531
20 to 49	129	3 766	114	1 722	106	1 224	106	820	128	1 396	623
50 to 99	99	7 070	94	3 849	95	2 749	60	472	98	2 374	574
100 to 199	92	12 342	88	6 678	92	5 013	58	651	91	3 759	879
200 to 499	38	10 421	38	5 739	38	4 499	28	183	38	3 700	893
500 to 999	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)	8	1 849	414
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	707	335

Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd ¹	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total	776	42 868	776	23 769	587	16 156	542	2 943	636	14 454	3 922
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	426	4 166	426	1 713	291	1 332	309	1 121	287	1 526	672
10 to 19	93	2 213	93	1 217	55	(D)	73	(D)	93	817	392
20 to 49	101	5 773	101	3 320	89	1 956	66	497	101	1 935	479
50 to 99	101	12 237	101	7 095	97	4 706	56	436	100	3 885	868
100 to 199	41	9 509	41	5 484	41	3 817	27	208	41	3 234	776
200 to 499	11	5 717	11	3 133	11	2 545	8	39	11	2 042	430
500 to 999	3	3 253	3	1 807	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 015	305
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	177	2 247	(X)	(X)	101	1 583	138	664	124	1 599	799

¹Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	540	15 902	540	8 257	540	4 206	370	5 351	412	2 294
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	405	10 130	405	4 983	405	1 561	278	3 892	297	1 255
10 to 19	90	2 930	90	1 664	90	1 186	53	782	71	484
20 to 49	41	2 218	41	1 283	41	1 152	35	526	40	409
50 to 99	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	413	29 213	236	15 512	(X)	(X)	318	12 388	268	1 313

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	418	4 926	1 788	317	2 686	1 496	68	386	266	233	2 240	292
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	283	3 231	1 142	204	1 724	983	36	220	149	158	1 507	158
10 to 19	90	967	375	79	594	(D)	19	86	58	43	373	(D)
20 to 49	41	651	226	30	(D)	161	9	60	39	30	(D)	65
50 to 99	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	342	11 127	2 932	255	4 499	2 369	15	72	48	243	6 628	563

Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	329	35 863	329	20 056	329	19 563	300	14 598	206	1 209
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	107	1 626	107	504	107	284	89	774	81	348
10 to 19	8	356	8	167	8	97	7	(D)	7	(D)
20 to 49	64	3 964	64	2 315	64	2 277	58	1 533	30	116
50 to 99	96	11 624	96	6 762	96	6 656	92	4 552	51	310
100 to 199	40	9 323	40	5 368	40	5 323	40	3 787	26	168
200 to 499	11	5 717	11	3 133	11	3 126	11	2 545	8	39
500 to 999	3	3 253	3	1 807	3	1 800	3	(D)	3	(D)
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	624	9 252	447	3 713	(X)	(X)	388	3 141	474	2 398

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves				
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	298	12 060	2 851	221	4 718	253	7 342	233	46 427	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	77	494	200	49	314	50	180	11	67	
10 to 19	8	127	48	7	(D)	5	(D)	8	136	
20 to 49	64	1 393	278	43	367	63	1 026	64	4 466	
50 to 99	95	3 763	818	76	1 270	86	2 493	96	14 754	
100 to 199	40	3 226	773	32	1 190	36	2 036	40	13 931	
200 to 499	11	2 042	430	11	903	10	1 139	11	8 483	
500 to 999	3	1 015	305	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	4 591	
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	462	3 993	1 869	351	2 467	223	1 526	6	547	

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	760	16 053	4 720	572	7 185	3 866	83	458	315	476	8 868	855
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	437	1 799	826	313	1 102	687	55	162	124	219	697	139
10 to 19	118	1 553	588	87	891	496	17	96	65	71	662	92
20 to 49	120	3 767	1 028	94	1 354	784	8	68	46	105	2 413	244
50 to 99	55	3 654	906	51	1 655	768	2	(D)	(D)	52	1 999	138
100 to 199	20	2 672	521	18	952	441	—	—	—	19	1 720	79
200 to 499	10	2 608	851	9	1 231	688	1	(D)	(D)	10	1 377	163
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	249	4 373	289	4 458
Farms with—				
1 to 24	224	1 063	252	1 308
25 to 49	14	457	16	584
50 to 99	3	189	13	844
100 to 199	3	(D)	5	717
200 to 499	3	1 004	2	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	101	813	133	1 046
Farms with—				
1 to 24	95	442	124	683
25 to 49	4	(D)	6	(D)
50 to 99	1	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs	224	3 560	255	3 412
Farms with—				
1 to 24	206	855	229	1 115
25 to 49	9	(D)	13	505
50 to 99	1	(D)	8	539
100 to 199	3	385	2	(D)
200 to 499	4	1 314	2	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	137	13 454	1 264	173	9 063	819
Farms with—						
1 to 24	91	652	91	116	900	121
25 to 49	19	718	79	15	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	14	829	76	17	1 121	108
100 to 199	6	633	67	13	1 740	135
200 to 499	4	1 022	79	11	3 796	286
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold	37	7 385	232	66	4 308	178
Farms with—						
1 to 9	13	59	3	11	63	3
10 to 24	6	80	3	21	320	14
25 to 49	9	340	14	8	253	11
50 to 99	5	368	18	13	882	38
100 to 199	1	(D)	(D)	8	1 091	52
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	5	1 699	60
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	122	6 069	1 032	150	4 755	640
Farms with—						
1 to 24	93	590	94	126	854	140
25 to 49	12	469	68	7	256	(D)
50 to 99	8	485	66	6	(D)	65
100 to 199	4	431	55	4	529	70
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	6	1 727	205
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	106	893	139	1 122
Farms with—				
1 to 9	87	248	101	(D)
10 to 19	12	(D)	24	312
20 to 49	5	172	13	423
50 to 99	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	2	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	96	517	124	630
June 1 and Nov. 30	67	376	102	492

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory	249	4 373	101	813	224	3 560	119	13 331	1 245	34	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24	224	1 063	81	308	200	755	94	1 541	169	26	546	23
25 to 49	14	457	12	140	13	317	14	896	78	5	470	19
50 to 99	3	189	3	35	3	154	3	(D)	38	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	494	47	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	3	1 004	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 123	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	123	19	3	(D)	(D)

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold	119	3 998	81	772	101	3 226	137	13 454	1 264	37	7 385	232
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	53	265	25	61	45	204	67	290	49	12	51	2
10 to 24	21	239	15	52	19	187	24	362	41	6	65	3
25 to 49	18	307	17	121	11	186	19	718	79	7	238	9
50 to 99	14	291	14	123	13	168	14	829	76	7	395	17
100 to 199	6	442	6	100	6	342	6	633	67	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	4	772	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 022	79	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold.....	130	375	20	41	123	334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed	101	2 780	101	813	76	1 967	85	10 671	936	37	7 385	232
Farms with—												
1 to 9	82	676	82	266	60	410	66	1 416	156	26	429	20
10 to 19	12	(D)	12	(D)	9	(D)	12	877	83	7	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	5	687	5	123	5	564	5	(D)	(D)	3	534	27
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed	148	1 593	—	—	148	1 593	52	2 783	327	—	—	—
	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997											
Litters farrowed	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997				June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters				
Total litters farrowed	106	893	96	517	67	376						
Farms with—												
1 to 9	87	248	77	156	49	92						
10 to 19	12	(D)	12	(D)	11	(D)						
20 to 49	5	172	5	92	5	80						
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—						
100 to 199	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)						
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—						
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—						
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—						

Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	344	6 925	311	8 052
Farms with—				
1 to 24	268	2 296	230	2 240
25 to 99	67	2 681	66	2 992
100 to 299	8	(D)	13	(D)
300 to 999	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older	292	4 500	275	5 314
Sheep and lambs shorn	283	5 633	273	6 373
Pounds of wool	(X)	39 959	(X)	49 514
Sheep and lambs sold	274	5 265	257	7 463
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000)	312	384	297	502

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older		Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	344	6 925	292	4 500	279	5 614	39 831	266	5 183	304	379
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	268	2 296	216	1 557	204	2 016	14 307	191	1 813	229	128
25 to 99	67	2 681	67	1 788	66	2 154	14 809	66	1 914	66	139
100 to 299	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
300 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	19	128	8	82	8	5

Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	292	6 752	292	4 500	261	5 521	39 076	247	5 050	278	372
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	253	3 325	253	2 194	223	2 850	19 834	209	2 440	240	177
25 to 99	33	1 936	33	1 362	32	1 551	10 622	32	1 483	32	109
100 to 199	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	52	173	(X)	(X)	22	112	883	27	215	34	12

Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms.. 734	668	132	125
	number.. 4 666	4 243	415	357
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	1 060	691
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms.. 66	54	7	13
	number.. 163	143	19	38
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	25	17
Colonies of bees	farms.. 115	113	8	4
	number.. 1 755	1 281	52	28
Honey sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	42	32
	pounds.. (X)	(X)	48 952	31 524
Bees and honey sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	47	34
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	69	26
Goats	farms.. 174	126	64	59
	number.. 2 368	1 299	1 303	938
Angora goats	farms.. 22	7	4	2
	number.. 127	56	14	(D)
Mohair sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	8	5
	pounds.. (X)	(X)	717	483
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	10	5
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats	farms.. 72	55	28	24
	number.. 1 618	801	860	(D)
Goats milk sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	34	23
	gallons.. (X)	(X)	120 384	49 788
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	40	34
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	298	143
Other goats	farms.. 121	87	38	40
	number.. 623	442	429	547
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	19	18
Mink and their pelts	farms.. 2	3	1	1
	number.. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms.. 79	76	26	20
	number.. 1 072	1 249	2 075	1 665
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	15	15
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms.. (X)	(X)	13	5
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	1 081	218
Other livestock and livestock products	farms.. 55	13	31	14
	\$1,000.. (X)	(X)	510	327

Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	33	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	229	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	34	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	141	44.6
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	16	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	59	191.8
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	292	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 001	44 064	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	284	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	100	628	(X)	46	708	1 117	(X)	193	1 038	(X)
Land in orchards	25	(D)	(X)	10	127	(D)	(X)	184	2 890	(X)

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	35	1 211	127 024	2	(D)	34	1 620	184 250	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	231	15 957	307 296	2	(D)	258	16 577	311 941	1	(D)
1 to 14 acres	43	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	41	771	12 877	-	-	32	597	10 091	-	-
25 to 49 acres	46	1 566	26 724	-	-	52	1 782	29 074	-	-
50 to 99 acres	52	3 488	62 536	-	-	48	3 323	61 480	-	-
100 to 249 acres	39	5 454	101 436	-	-	47	6 405	130 031	-	-
250 to 499 acres	8	2 572	57 450	-	-	11	3 445	60 260	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	50	87	14 509	17	24	63	168	31 978	6	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	1 462	78 832	140 513	13	82	1 492	77 605	136 963	10	58
1 to 14 acres	384	2 899	4 106	9	32	388	3 163	4 961	4	15
15 to 24 acres	274	5 103	6 918	1	(D)	261	4 797	6 506	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	322	10 977	17 033	1	(D)	348	11 879	19 285	3	19
50 to 99 acres	240	16 006	27 353	1	(D)	258	17 323	29 840	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	199	29 192	53 914	1	(D)	203	28 728	55 768	-	-
250 to 499 acres	39	11 745	23 928	-	-	31	9 805	17 283	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	1 910	3 320	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	295	7 743	15 623	3	(D)	496	17 612	33 869	2	(D)
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	23	316	429	-	-	35	513	1 011	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	1 007	44 121	77 439	6	19	946	41 243	70 818	3	(D)
1 to 14 acres	263	1 977	2 894	5	(D)	247	1 981	3 000	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	200	3 732	5 286	-	-	184	3 354	5 035	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	235	7 960	13 336	1	(D)	223	7 661	12 728	-	-
50 to 99 acres	187	12 440	22 202	-	-	180	11 796	21 006	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	113	15 356	27 648	-	-	102	13 471	25 669	-	-
250 to 499 acres	9	2 656	6 093	-	-	10	2 980	3 380	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	287	8 567	9 710	3	(D)	232	6 174	6 839	3	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	232	18 085	111 928	1	(D)	172	12 063	73 262	2	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	339	3 490	(X)	146	1 336	327	3 324	(X)	89	822
0.1 to 0.9 acres	63	27	(X)	19	(D)	43	18	(X)	9	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	169	418	(X)	72	162	156	371	(X)	44	78
5.0 to 14.9 acres	59	474	(X)	22	112	74	562	(X)	17	103
15.0 to 24.9 acres	15	302	(X)	12	(D)	19	367	(X)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	18	575	(X)	8	156	22	747	(X)	9	142
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	489	(X)	6	125	7	439	(X)	3	131
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	1 206	(X)	7	681	6	820	(X)	5	352
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Sweet corn	191	1 816	(X)	67	786	212	2 005	(X)	44	508
Berries harvested for sale	229	(D)	(X)	109	(D)	207	884	(X)	80	235
Land in orchards	219	3 414	(X)	35	(D)	242	3 877	(X)	23	47
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	(D)	(X)	9	5	24	(D)	(X)	6	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres	109	222	(X)	14	22	110	228	(X)	9	15
5.0 to 14.9 acres	44	376	(X)	7	45	61	459	(X)	5	20
15.0 to 24.9 acres	16	277	(X)	1	(D)	17	314	(X)	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	12	355	(X)	1	(D)	16	503	(X)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	580	(X)	1	(D)	6	469	(X)	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	776	(X)	2	(D)	7	1 168	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-

Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples	207	3 284	347 774	107	40 639	191	307 135	154	40 070 843
1997 acres harvested:	227	3 722	315 240	131	43 347	205	271 893	160	51 553 369
0.1 to 0.9 acres	29	11	892	20	446	23	446	16	10 715
1.0 to 4.9 acres	93	193	15 142	48	2 698	85	12 444	64	870 489
5.0 to 14.9 acres	43	363	39 149	16	6 806	42	32 343	33	2 422 950
15.0 to 24.9 acres	14	246	27 849	7	2 156	14	25 693	14	2 426 039
25.0 to 49.9 acres	13	389	39 824	5	6 350	12	33 474	12	3 848 558
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	617	83 224	5	12 030	8	71 194	8	6 930 852
100.0 acres or more	7	1 466	141 694	6	10 153	7	131 541	7	23 561 240
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	27	12	1 050	20	416	21	634	16	12 834
1.0 to 4.9 acres	94	192	13 644	49	3 372	80	10 272	55	464 167
5.0 to 14.9 acres	61	462	39 077	28	4 382	59	34 695	52	3 206 828
15.0 to 24.9 acres	15	279	23 599	12	3 218	15	20 381	13	1 968 400
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	545	38 530	9	6 660	17	31 870	11	3 926 218
50.0 to 99.9 acres	5	388	41 582	5	6 360	5	35 222	5	7 672 000
100.0 acres or more	8	1 845	157 758	8	18 939	8	138 819	8	34 302 922

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	289	4 667 770	425	3 273	619	44 957
1997 value of sales:	237	2 859 198	158	934	322	24 069
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	45	38 046	203	945	238	199
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	53	127 919	90	475	132	671
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	83	400 206	55	466	115	2 257
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	57	606 477	37	794	70	4 251
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	23	354 172	19	361	30	3 932
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	20	900 970	12	72	22	6 461
\$500,000 sales or more	8	2 239 980	9	161	12	27 187
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	45	34 288	33	(D)	68	59
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	56	148 500	44	96	83	451
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	58	290 922	42	210	79	1 567
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	47	630 336	20	88	54	3 407
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	17	446 774	11	273	22	3 030
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	7	165 238	5	38	8	2 376
\$500,000 sales or more	7	1 143 140	3	(D)	8	13 178
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total	248	4 419 887	107	128	292	35 286
1997 value of sales:	199	2 627 996	85	115	240	19 662
Bedding/garden plants	221	2 395 704	65	81	249	23 743
1992 value of sales:	184	1 279 918	43	55	197	8 689
Foliage plants	22	89 476	5	3	23	369
1992 value of sales:	15	162 060	5	26	19	1 340
Potted flowering plants	65	1 284 753	24	17	78	8 049
1992 value of sales:	59	524 687	20	15	68	5 932
Cut Christmas trees harvested	(X)	(X)	222	107	222	1 564
Nursery crops	12	54 244	66	291	71	6 007
1992 value of sales:	18	77 064	81	536	89	2 925

Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	2 937	1	6	50	195
..... number..	100.0	(Z)	2	1.7	6.6
Land in farms	415 031	(D)	1 609	27 631	72 734
..... acres..	141	(D)	268	553	373
Average size of farm					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	2 921	1	6	50	195
..... farms..	945 010	(D)	(D)	73 316	167 073
..... \$1,000..	323 523	(D)	(D)	1 466 311	856 787
Average per farm	2 250	(D)	(D)	2 653	2 297
..... dollars..					
..... dollars..					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	110 872	(D)	5 931	15 578	31 618
..... \$1,000..	100.0	(D)	5.3	14.1	28.5
..... percent..					
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland	132 619	—	173	15 926	39 779
..... acres..	101 753	—	145	14 818	35 274
..... acres..					
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	36 273	—	(D)	1 925	6 040
..... acres..					
Market value of agricultural products sold	149 467	(D)	38 312	74 948	112 219
..... \$1,000..	50 891	(D)	6 385 277	1 498 958	575 482
..... dollars..					
Grains	25	—	—	—	3
..... farms..	202	—	—	—	(D)
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—
..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	865	—	—	14	54
..... farms..	6 949	—	—	883	1 608
..... \$1,000..					
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	339	—	1	12	48
..... farms..	8 614	—	(D)	2 060	5 653
..... \$1,000..	315	—	2	11	37
Fruits, nuts, and berries	10 760	—	(D)	5 674	8 006
..... farms..	619	—	5	19	59
..... \$1,000..	44 957	—	22 412	28 057	35 743
Nursery and greenhouse crops	427	—	—	5	26
..... farms..	2 246	—	—	(D)	476
..... \$1,000..					
Poultry and poultry products	266	1	3	6	18
..... farms..	19 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 437
..... \$1,000..	239	—	—	24	115
Dairy products	46 974	—	—	18 228	38 254
..... farms..	760	—	1	25	122
..... \$1,000..	4 720	—	(D)	1 150	2 241
Cattle and calves	137	—	—	—	4
..... farms..	1 264	—	—	—	874
..... \$1,000..					
Sheep, lambs, and wool	312	—	1	2	8
..... farms..	384	—	(D)	(D)	14
..... \$1,000..	310	—	1	4	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	3 174	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... farms..					
..... \$1,000..					
Total farm production expenses ¹	2 921	1	6	50	195
..... farms..	126 098	(D)	22 580	53 175	83 917
..... \$1,000..					
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :					
Livestock and poultry purchased	706	1	3	18	68
..... farms..	3 031	(D)	(D)	842	1 378
..... \$1,000..	1 415	1	2	30	131
Feed for livestock and poultry	22 257	(D)	(D)	8 546	16 774
..... farms..	1 400	—	5	45	174
..... \$1,000..	2 931	—	100	861	1 676
Commercial fertilizer	829	—	5	43	157
..... farms..	1 717	—	(D)	771	1 263
..... \$1,000..					
Petroleum products	2 686	1	5	49	192
..... farms..	5 148	(D)	824	1 746	2 843
..... \$1,000..	2 015	1	6	49	194
Electricity	3 772	(D)	554	1 379	2 464
..... farms..	907	1	6	50	183
..... \$1,000..	30 438	(D)	12 303	20 049	26 504
Hired farm labor	855	—	5	48	163
..... farms..	6 115	—	406	1 736	3 178
..... \$1,000..					
Payments from government programs	310	—	—	18	84
..... farms..	809	—	—	150	363
..... \$1,000..					
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves	953	—	1	25	121
..... farms..	45 115	—	(D)	11 482	26 272
..... number..	329	—	1	25	113
Milk cows	19 563	—	(D)	6 253	14 530
..... farms..	249	—	—	4	13
..... number..	4 373	—	—	16	(D)
..... farms..					
..... number..					

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number ..	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416	84
..... percent ..	100.0	67.1	26.7	6.2	33.0	15.9	14.2	2.9
Land in farms acres ..	415 031	229 123	170 706	15 202	214 982	74 378	130 478	10 126
Average size of farm acres ..	141	116	218	83	222	159	314	121
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms ..	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416	84
..... \$1,000 ..	149 467	65 921	66 997	16 549	144 167	62 106	65 798	16 263
..... dollars ..	50 891	33 446	85 565	90 432	148 933	132 706	158 167	193 606
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	580	474	83	23	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	541	418	90	33	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	343	98	19	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	268	96	24	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999	306	185	92	29	306	185	92	29
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	42	12	3	57	42	12	3
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	56	61	9	126	56	61	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	26	31	4	61	26	31	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	69	61	13	143	69	61	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999	157	54	89	14	157	54	89	14
\$250,000 to \$499,999	73	24	41	8	73	24	41	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	7	22	2	31	7	22	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	1	7	1	9	1	7	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1
Grains farms ..	25	10	11	4	18	5	10	3
..... \$1,000 ..	202	17	175	9	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Corn for grain farms ..	13	6	5	2	8	2	5	1
..... \$1,000 ..	172	(D)	150	(D)	161	(D)	150	(D)
Wheat farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans farms ..	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley farms ..	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats farms ..	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains farms ..	9	3	4	2	7	2	3	2
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms ..	865	497	331	37	326	111	192	23
..... \$1,000 ..	6 949	2 101	4 338	511	5 398	1 087	3 853	457
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	17	1	15	1	17	1	15	1
..... \$1,000 ..	1 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 738	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms ..	339	193	114	32	212	91	101	20
..... \$1,000 ..	8 614	2 399	5 824	391	8 235	2 076	5 790	369
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	40	11	28	1	40	11	28	1
..... \$1,000 ..	6 131	(D)	4 732	(D)	6 131	(D)	4 732	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms ..	315	219	69	27	159	87	56	16
..... \$1,000 ..	10 760	4 413	5 861	486	10 458	4 163	5 844	451
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	31	17	11	3	31	17	11	3
..... \$1,000 ..	8 576	2 925	5 288	362	8 576	2 925	5 288	362
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms ..	619	479	98	42	302	198	77	27
..... \$1,000 ..	44 957	28 861	7 867	8 228	44 264	28 257	7 817	8 191
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	115	83	24	8	115	83	24	8
..... \$1,000 ..	41 010	26 051	6 988	7 970	41 010	26 051	6 988	7 970
Other crops farms ..	427	239	151	37	143	51	76	16
..... \$1,000 ..	2 246	944	1 067	235	1 582	522	890	170
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
..... \$1,000 ..	452	(D)	(D)	-	452	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products farms ..	266	166	84	16	87	38	41	8
..... \$1,000 ..	19 224	19 008	185	31	19 099	18 908	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	11	9	2	-	11	9	2	-
..... \$1,000 ..	18 782	(D)	(D)	-	18 782	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products farms ..	239	41	175	23	231	35	173	23
..... \$1,000 ..	46 974	3 385	37 606	5 983	46 969	(D)	(D)	5 983
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	195	24	149	22	195	24	149	22
..... \$1,000 ..	45 884	(D)	36 903	(D)	45 884	(D)	36 903	(D)
Cattle and calves farms ..	760	322	393	45	369	89	248	32
..... \$1,000 ..	4 720	1 221	3 060	439	3 931	742	2 778	411
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	8	1	5	2	8	1	5	2
..... \$1,000 ..	872	(D)	624	(D)	872	(D)	624	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms..	137	79	49	9	48	19	27	2
\$1,000..	1 264	1 098	156	11	1 110	992	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
\$1,000..	873	873	—	—	873	873	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms..	312	210	93	9	67	24	40	3
\$1,000..	384	199	179	6	155	18	137	(Z)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms..	310	217	73	20	107	57	42	8
\$1,000..	3 174	2 275	678	220	2 774	1 944	629	202
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	11	7	2	2	11	7	2	2
\$1,000..	1 623	1 258	(D)	(D)	1 623	1 258	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms..	690	424	204	62	298	137	128	33
\$1,000..	8 653	2 393	5 801	460	8 004	1 905	5 699	400
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
\$1,000..	126 098	52 711	60 285	13 101	110 750	41 373	56 544	12 833
Average per farm dollars..	43 169	27 525	72 721	74 018	115 005	85 836	146 109	136 519
Livestock and poultry purchased farms..	706	347	313	46	267	96	140	31
\$1,000..	3 031	1 449	1 329	253	2 329	882	1 213	233
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	583	286	262	35	170	56	93	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	51	38	8	75	34	34	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	21	8	10	3	18	5	10	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	2	3	—	4	1	3	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms..	1 415	773	568	74	502	191	266	45
\$1,000..	22 257	5 210	14 713	2 335	21 145	4 475	14 386	2 284
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 113	703	365	45	228	136	74	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	40	61	6	80	26	50	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999	139	22	104	13	138	21	104	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	4	28	8	40	4	28	8
\$250,000 or more	16	4	10	2	16	4	10	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms..	1 023	504	458	61	400	121	245	34
\$1,000..	17 869	4 459	11 513	1 897	17 254	4 103	11 286	1 865
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	756	449	271	36	143	68	66	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	26	58	3	77	24	50	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999	143	22	104	17	143	22	104	17
\$100,000 or more	37	7	25	5	37	7	25	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms..	970	532	355	83	586	253	268	65
\$1,000..	6 287	3 921	1 413	954	6 177	3 847	1 381	950
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	610	383	177	50	240	114	93	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	78	132	23	219	68	129	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	47	37	9	93	47	37	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	10	3	—	13	10	3	—
\$50,000 or more	21	14	6	1	21	14	6	1
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 400	821	512	67	683	307	332	44
\$1,000..	2 931	678	2 020	233	2 574	444	1 903	227
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 275	802	415	58	558	288	235	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	19	85	6	110	19	85	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	—	10	2	12	—	10	2
\$50,000 or more	3	—	2	1	3	—	2	1
Agricultural chemicals farms..	829	474	292	63	498	214	231	53
\$1,000..	1 717	468	1 086	163	1 634	406	1 066	161
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	769	460	251	58	438	200	190	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	11	32	4	47	11	32	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	2	7	—	9	2	7	—
\$50,000 or more	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
Petroleum products farms..	2 686	1 747	792	147	937	469	386	82
\$1,000..	5 148	2 302	2 255	591	4 288	1 728	1 997	563
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	2 498	1 689	677	132	749	411	271	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	48	104	13	165	48	104	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	7	8	1	16	7	8	1
\$50,000 or more	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms..	2 204	1 387	699	118	820	393	354	73
\$1,000..	1 615	703	784	128	1 164	404	644	116
Diesel fuel farms..	1 673	979	592	102	671	280	331	60
\$1,000..	1 532	438	942	151	1 308	294	870	143
Natural gas farms..	42	33	9	—	29	23	6	—
\$1,000..	99	94	5	—	96	91	5	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..	1 809	1 071	642	96	799	378	351	70
\$1,000..	1 902	1 067	523	312	1 720	938	478	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity	farms.. 2 015	1 269	635	111	848	409	365	74
	\$1,000.. 3 772	1 510	1 901	362	3 369	1 206	1 817	345
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	1 476	1 031	379	66	408	249	128	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	197	145	29	272	119	126	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153	34	104	15	153	34	104	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	4	5	—	9	4	5	—
\$50,000 or more	6	3	2	1	6	3	2	1
Hired farm labor	farms.. 907	517	334	56	559	256	262	41
	\$1,000.. 30 438	14 481	11 754	4 202	30 089	14 196	11 702	4 190
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	542	379	142	21	200	124	70	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	71	107	13	186	66	107	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999	124	48	58	18	123	47	58	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	13	19	2	34	13	19	2
\$250,000 or more	16	6	8	2	16	6	8	2
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more	farms.. 379	160	190	29	325	128	170	27
	workers.. 1 386	589	635	162	1 318	(D)	608	(D)
Less than 150 days	farms.. 836	493	292	51	490	234	220	36
	workers.. 3 696	1 891	1 462	343	2 958	1 343	1 298	317
Contract labor	farms.. 279	144	109	26	151	62	66	23
	\$1,000.. 1 350	443	642	265	1 255	375	616	263
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	146	78	60	8	35	9	20	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	52	24	11	71	40	21	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	10	21	6	36	9	21	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
\$50,000 or more	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Repair and maintenance	farms.. 2 392	1 497	763	132	897	439	374	84
	\$1,000.. 9 340	4 012	4 612	716	7 262	2 515	4 086	660
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 975	1 336	541	98	558	333	172	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	140	181	26	276	92	161	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	16	26	7	42	9	26	7
\$50,000 or more	21	5	15	1	21	5	15	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms.. 456	230	193	33	273	98	145	30
	\$1,000.. 1 202	318	807	77	1 095	231	787	77
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	289	165	106	18	132	56	61	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	52	53	11	90	29	50	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	13	26	3	42	13	26	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	—	6	1	7	—	6	1
\$50,000 or more	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Interest	farms.. 855	451	349	55	534	234	259	41
	\$1,000.. 6 115	2 674	3 162	279	5 201	1 976	2 954	271
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	526	289	192	45	266	119	116	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999	290	152	130	8	229	105	116	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999	34	9	23	2	34	9	23	2
\$100,000 or more	5	1	4	—	5	1	4	—
Secured by real estate	farms.. 627	368	259	—	379	184	195	—
	\$1,000.. 4 576	2 190	2 385	—	3 769	1 550	2 219	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	72	42	30	—	40	17	23	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	190	113	—	140	78	62	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	225	129	96	—	172	82	90	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	4	13	—	17	4	13	—
\$50,000 or more	10	3	7	—	10	3	7	—
Not secured by real estate	farms.. 409	164	190	55	292	107	144	41
	\$1,000.. 1 539	483	777	279	1 432	426	735	271
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	173	68	81	24	92	33	48	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	71	71	21	127	49	58	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999	64	23	33	8	64	23	33	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
\$50,000 or more	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1
Cash rent	farms.. 388	—	300	88	290	—	231	59
	\$1,000.. 1 400	—	987	413	1 349	—	960	389
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	327	—	260	67	229	—	191	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	22	5	27	—	22	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	—	11	14	25	—	11	14
\$25,000 or more	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
Property taxes	farms.. 2 748	1 906	824	18	880	481	386	13
	\$1,000.. 11 942	7 623	4 231	89	5 256	2 433	2 736	87
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 909	1 392	504	13	485	282	195	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	393	241	1	277	163	113	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	107	62	3	93	29	61	3
\$25,000 or more	32	14	17	1	25	7	17	1
All other farm production expenses	farms.. 2 575	1 640	774	161	958	477	387	94
	\$1,000.. 19 166	7 621	9 375	2 170	17 729	6 658	8 939	2 132
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	2 072	1 445	507	120	482	288	141	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999	343	151	168	24	316	145	147	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	22	54	8	84	22	54	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	9	26	6	41	9	26	6
\$100,000 or more	35	13	19	3	35	13	19	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms..... number..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
..... \$1,000..	23 567	12 803	6 773	3 991	33 887	20 737	9 080	4 069
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 068	6 686	8 171	22 547	35 189	43 023	23 464	43 289
Farms with net gains ² number..	983	547	322	114	664	330	257	77
Average net gain..... dollars..	39 633	42 410	35 430	38 178	57 767	68 980	43 971	55 757
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	127	79	29	19	9	7	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	399	259	93	47	198	114	56	28
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	344	177	132	35	344	177	132	35
\$50,000 or more.....	113	32	68	13	113	32	68	13
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 938	1 368	507	63	299	152	130	17
Average net loss..... dollars..	7 942	7 599	9 142	5 739	14 951	13 330	17 077	13 183
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	224	148	52	24	29	17	7	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 287	924	332	31	149	74	68	7
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	406	281	118	7	110	56	50	4
\$50,000 or more.....	21	15	5	1	11	5	5	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments..... farms..	310	117	169	24	218	50	149	19
..... \$1,000..	809	217	531	61	654	76	521	57
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	715	381	293	41	314	96	185	33
..... \$1,000..	4 170	2 249	1 652	269	2 457	868	1 340	249
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	239	118	110	11	130	44	75	11
..... \$1,000..	1 285	553	593	139	953	336	478	139
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	107	80	23	4	30	19	10	1
..... \$1,000..	314	229	72	12	110	(D)	61	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	361	220	125	16	127	38	76	13
..... \$1,000..	2 234	1 361	766	107	1 150	460	586	104
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	186	58	115	13	116	15	90	11
..... \$1,000..	338	106	221	10	244	(D)	214	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total..... farms..	4	—	3	1	3	—	3	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Corn..... farms..	4	—	3	1	3	—	3	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland..... farms..	2 489	1 620	726	143	903	419	407	77
..... acres..	132 619	44 673	79 164	8 782	89 256	17 788	64 045	7 423
Harvested cropland..... farms..	2 256	1 442	688	126	870	396	401	73
..... acres..	101 753	28 560	66 267	6 926	73 911	12 655	55 387	5 869
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	1 708	1 286	338	84	465	306	121	38
50 to 99 acres.....	263	115	126	22	144	52	76	16
100 to 199 acres.....	172	34	126	12	151	31	109	11
200 to 499 acres.....	102	7	89	6	99	7	86	6
500 to 999 acres.....	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 038	603	383	52	344	111	202	31
..... acres..	21 932	10 343	10 216	1 373	10 942	3 083	6 779	1 080
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	139	101	35	3	59	34	22	3
..... acres..	2 074	1 375	675	24	1 184	561	599	24
On which all crops failed..... farms..	56	27	29	—	27	6	21	—
..... acres..	348	(D)	(D)	—	243	(D)	(D)	—
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	34	19	14	1	14	5	8	1
..... acres..	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle..... farms..	340	244	80	16	123	76	37	10
..... acres..	6 208	4 116	(D)	(D)	2 814	1 375	(D)	(D)
Total woodland..... farms..	2 137	1 433	618	86	666	310	319	37
..... acres..	240 744	157 291	78 180	5 273	107 075	48 124	56 662	2 289
Woodland pastured..... farms..	494	283	194	17	172	65	97	10
..... acres..	19 766	11 909	7 434	423	9 304	3 642	5 351	311
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	1 976	1 330	566	80	616	288	295	33
..... acres..	220 978	145 382	70 746	4 850	97 771	44 482	51 311	1 978

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	329	172	23	180	72	103	5
acres..	14 341	8 692	5 235	414	6 598	2 549	3 923	126
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	1 324	508	75	630	317	288	25
acres..	27 327	18 467	8 127	733	12 053	5 917	5 848	288
Irrigated land farms..	429	298	96	35	285	184	80	21
acres..	2 691	1 233	1 372	86	2 411	1 013	1 334	64
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	289	92	35	283	182	80	21
acres..	2 475	1 211	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 001	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	12	6	1	8	5	2	1
acres..	216	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	42	13	4	20	9	9	2
acres..	2 737	1 795	873	69	1 124	(D)	846	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
\$1,000..	945 010	560 901	349 091	35 018	435 506	175 239	235 137	25 129
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	292 899	421 099	197 841	452 238	363 567	607 590	267 329
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 406	2 024	2 433	2 031	2 264	1 880	2 111
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	237	165	13	59	57	32	3	22
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	89	21	14	25	13	5	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	109	38	20	43	34	1	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	304	76	11	82	48	28	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	296	126	11	96	65	28	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	692	368	35	392	192	169	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	161	118	25	171	70	86	15
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	82	54	2	75	21	52	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	16	14	—	20	6	14	—
\$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
\$1,000..	110 872	56 709	44 147	10 016	66 806	24 314	34 154	8 339
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	407	324	68	15	41	29	9	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	296	110	20	62	46	12	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	435	122	27	151	134	9	8
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	550	251	66	309	141	133	35
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	215	130	35	191	69	91	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	62	110	5	143	44	95	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	29	35	7	57	15	35	7
\$500,000 or more	9	4	3	2	9	4	3	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	1 544	786	155	878	411	379	88
number..	4 639	2 590	1 753	296	2 130	872	1 061	197
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	1 614	765	152	892	430	370	92
number..	5 401	2 931	2 134	336	2 367	881	1 240	246
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	1 282	565	123	694	342	272	80
number..	3 146	1 901	1 050	195	1 163	498	530	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	720	497	79	558	225	276	57
number..	2 255	1 030	1 084	141	1 204	383	710	111
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	689	488	79	546	215	274	57
number..	2 021	956	936	129	1 038	357	582	99
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	72	95	5	105	25	75	5
number..	234	74	148	12	166	26	128	12
Grain and bean combines farms..	13	3	8	2	12	3	7	2
number..	17	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	385	436	41	407	122	255	30
number..	970	432	493	45	456	137	285	34
Pickup balers farms..	997	431	525	41	409	111	267	31
number..	1 160	466	646	48	497	118	341	38
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	767	507	60	656	286	327	43
acres on which used..	60 475	13 157	44 072	3 246	50 805	7 850	39 824	3 131
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	283	126	25	273	150	100	23
acres on which used..	8 991	3 022	5 273	696	8 175	(D)	5 033	(D)
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	7	11	2	19	7	10	2
acres on which used..	738	(D)	609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	266	172	70	24	174	95	58	21
acres on which used..	4 029	1 540	2 214	275	3 823	1 362	2 194	267
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	203	226	30	330	110	195	25
acres on which used..	22 158	4 110	16 656	1 392	20 832	3 212	16 249	1 371
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	49	32	11	67	33	23	11
acres on which used..	2 441	781	1 430	230	2 408	757	1 421	230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416	84
Full owners	1 971	1 971	—	—	468	468	—	—
Part owners	783	—	783	—	416	—	416	—
Tenants	183	—	—	183	84	—	—	84
White	2 931	1 965	783	183	967	467	416	84
Full owners	1 965	1 965	—	—	467	467	—	—
Part owners	783	—	783	—	416	—	416	—
Tenants	183	—	—	183	84	—	—	84
Black and other races	6	6	—	—	1	1	—	—
Full owners	6	6	—	—	1	1	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	1 971	783	1	884	468	416	—
acres..	349 805	234 094	(D)	(D)	166 735	76 288	90 447	—
Owned land in farms	2 754	1 971	783	—	884	468	416	—
acres..	343 952	229 123	114 829	—	164 150	74 378	89 772	—
Land rented or leased from others	969	3	783	183	500	—	416	84
acres..	71 516	115	56 088	15 313	50 926	—	(D)	(D)
landlords..	2 905	3	2 398	504	1 891	—	1 588	303
Rented or leased land in farms	966	—	783	183	500	—	416	84
acres..	71 079	—	55 877	15 202	50 832	—	40 706	10 126
Land rented or leased to others	167	135	29	3	58	41	16	1
acres..	6 290	5 086	(D)	(D)	2 679	1 910	(D)	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 455	1 630	716	109	791	362	377	52
Not on farm operated	343	220	55	68	142	81	33	28
Not reported	139	121	12	6	35	25	6	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 260	735	442	83	680	287	334	59
Other	1 677	1 236	341	100	288	181	82	25
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 028	679	299	50	493	229	232	32
Any	1 807	1 215	463	129	429	210	171	48
1 to 99 days	311	192	91	28	131	57	60	14
100 to 199 days	344	219	95	30	104	47	43	14
200 days or more	1 152	804	277	71	194	106	68	20
Not reported	102	77	21	4	46	29	13	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	117	65	29	23	38	11	16	11
3 or 4 years	166	100	35	31	54	25	12	17
5 to 9 years	406	275	94	37	124	61	46	17
10 years or more	1 872	1 246	552	74	656	317	306	33
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.7	20.5	10.9	20.1	20.1	22.0	10.6
Not reported	376	285	73	18	96	54	36	6
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	12	5	2	5	6	2	2	2
25 to 34 years	145	73	44	28	50	17	20	13
35 to 44 years	587	328	182	77	244	101	99	44
45 to 49 years	435	283	123	29	141	65	65	11
50 to 54 years	425	305	111	9	128	70	54	4
55 to 59 years	365	246	105	14	120	61	53	6
60 to 64 years	259	179	73	7	83	40	42	1
65 to 69 years	257	182	68	7	88	45	41	2
70 years and over	452	370	75	7	108	67	40	1
Average age	54.3	56.0	52.3	44.1	52.4	54.1	52.6	41.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 420	1 570	703	147	854	396	383	75
Female	517	401	80	36	114	72	33	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)								
	15	9	6	—	4	1	3	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	1 734	667	146	751	366	328	57
acres..	310 774	179 274	120 708	10 792	142 481	52 240	83 919	6 322
Partnership	179	92	71	16	99	29	56	14
acres..	42 740	15 328	25 102	2 310	30 984	5 128	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	144	92	40	12	90	51	29	10
acres..	37 938	14 006	22 380	1 552	30 954	9 079	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
10 or less stockholders	143	92	39	12	89	51	28	10
Other than family held	16	12	—	4	8	6	—	2
acres..	2 815	2 471	—	344	(D)	1 247	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	15	11	—	4	7	5	—	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.								
farms..	51	41	5	5	20	16	3	1
acres..	20 764	18 044	2 516	204	(D)	6 684	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members farms	30	21	8	1	9	3	6	—
. number	31	22	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	—
Hired workers farms	49	19	25	5	42	14	23	5
. number	89	43	40	6	81	(D)	(D)	6
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members farms	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
. number	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
. number	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	425	338	33	54	129	94	13	22
10 to 49 acres	784	587	148	49	172	124	34	14
50 to 69 acres	291	203	71	17	62	30	23	9
70 to 99 acres	244	165	68	11	54	31	21	2
100 to 139 acres	281	179	87	15	95	41	44	10
140 to 179 acres	189	122	56	11	52	18	28	6
180 to 219 acres	158	92	57	9	72	25	38	9
220 to 259 acres	112	64	46	2	52	20	30	2
260 to 499 acres	301	149	141	11	169	48	115	6
500 to 999 acres	120	57	59	4	86	29	53	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	12	13	—	20	7	13	—
2,000 acres or more	7	3	4	—	5	1	4	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	27	7	2	14	7	6	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	114	58	18	100	40	48	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	158	20	16	81	59	16	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	403	51	28	221	169	37	15
Other crop farming (1119)	841	525	263	53	195	76	99	20
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	525	263	53	195	76	99	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	200	112	12	32	13	17	2
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	20	11	1	4	2	2	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	35	163	23	220	34	163	23
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	41	14	3	16	10	6	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	52	6	3	18	16	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	129	34	5	14	5	8	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	267	44	19	53	37	13	3
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	953	445	453	55	384	93	257	34
. number	45 115	7 253	32 902	4 960	38 554	3 759	30 062	4 733
Farms with—								
1 to 9	373	238	118	17	54	22	29	3
10 to 49	342	169	160	13	103	38	59	6
50 to 99	99	27	63	9	90	22	59	9
100 to 199	92	11	72	9	90	11	70	9
200 to 499	38	—	33	5	38	—	33	5
500 or more	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	776	339	393	44	338	77	233	28
. number	23 769	3 527	17 556	2 686	20 957	2 035	16 312	2 610
Beef cows farms	540	280	237	23	143	43	90	10
. number	4 206	1 926	2 085	195	1 634	528	957	149
Farms with—								
1 to 9	405	218	170	17	81	22	53	6
10 to 49	131	62	64	5	59	21	35	3
50 to 99	3	—	2	1	3	—	2	1
100 to 199	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms	329	78	220	31	241	38	181	22
. number	19 563	1 601	15 471	2 491	19 323	1 507	15 355	2 461
Farms with—								
1 to 4	87	40	40	7	16	5	11	—
5 to 9	20	6	12	2	3	1	2	—
10 to 49	72	16	49	7	72	16	49	7
50 to 99	96	16	73	7	96	16	73	7
100 to 199	40	—	34	6	40	—	34	6
200 to 499	11	—	10	1	11	—	10	1
500 or more	3	—	2	1	3	—	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms	688	278	361	49	327	66	228	33
. number	17 739	2 445	13 262	2 032	15 673	1 340	12 400	1 933
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	680	310	331	39	255	63	168	24
. number	3 607	1 281	2 084	242	1 924	384	1 350	190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms .. 760	322	393	45	369	89	248	32
	number.. 16 053	2 943	11 334	1 776	14 131	1 832	10 575	1 724
	\$1,000.. 4 720	1 221	3 060	439	3 931	742	2 778	411
Calves	farms .. 476	173	272	31	269	52	191	26
	number.. 8 868	1 391	6 495	982	8 058	932	6 157	969
	\$1,000.. 855	306	481	68	692	211	416	66
Cattle	farms .. 572	235	303	34	295	72	199	24
	number.. 7 185	1 552	4 839	794	6 073	900	4 418	755
	\$1,000.. 3 866	916	2 579	371	3 239	532	2 362	345
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms .. 83	37	44	2	32	8	23	1
	number.. 458	(D)	299	(D)	297	(D)	245	(D)
	\$1,000.. 315	(D)	198	(D)	204	(D)	163	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms .. 249	140	98	11	83	24	54	5
	number.. 4 373	3 122	1 202	49	3 348	2 395	934	19
Farms with—								
1 to 24	224	125	88	11	65	15	45	5
25 to 49	14	7	7	—	8	2	6	—
50 to 99	3	2	1	—	2	1	1	—
100 to 199	3	2	1	—	3	2	1	—
200 to 499	3	2	1	—	3	2	1	—
500 or more	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms .. 101	58	37	6	32	11	20	1
	number.. 813	505	290	18	528	325	(D)	(D)
Other	farms .. 224	126	89	9	74	21	48	5
	number.. 3 560	2 617	912	31	2 820	2 070	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms .. 137	79	49	9	48	19	27	2
	number.. 13 454	11 800	1 575	79	11 957	10 771	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. 1 264	1 098	156	11	1 110	992	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms .. 37	21	12	4	11	2	8	1
	number.. 7 385	(D)	741	(D)	(D)	(D)	577	(D)
	\$1,000.. 232	193	38	1	207	(D)	31	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms .. 106	62	37	7	33	12	20	1
	number.. 893	611	268	14	616	419	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms .. 96	55	36	5	31	12	19	—
	number.. 517	355	154	8	350	236	114	—
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms .. 67	37	25	5	24	8	15	1
	number.. 376	256	114	6	266	183	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms .. 344	234	99	11	75	30	42	3
	number.. 6 925	3 874	2 952	99	2 685	(D)	2 280	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms .. 292	198	86	8	61	23	37	1
	number.. 4 500	2 491	1 943	66	1 713	(D)	1 443	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms .. 274	182	84	8	62	22	37	3
	number.. 5 265	2 705	2 424	136	2 038	266	1 763	9
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms .. 283	190	87	6	64	24	38	2
	number.. 5 633	3 010	2 528	95	2 164	(D)	1 828	(D)
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	21 105	18 408	446	16 066	(D)	13 912	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms .. 734	480	219	35	160	56	95	9
	number.. 4 666	3 341	1 067	258	1 115	552	522	41
Horses and ponies sold	farms .. 132	93	32	7	45	25	19	1
	number.. 415	270	129	16	277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory	farms .. 174	116	51	7	51	17	30	4
	number.. 2 368	1 310	970	88	1 264	(D)	890	(D)
Goats sold	farms .. 64	45	17	2	19	6	11	2
	number.. 1 303	798	(D)	(D)	718	(D)	417	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms .. 405	261	123	21	112	43	60	9
	number.. 213 782	206 109	7 072	601	204 875	199 646	5 002	227
Farms with—								
1 to 399	391	250	120	21	100	33	58	9
400 to 3,199	7	4	3	—	5	3	2	—
3,200 to 9,999	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms .. 394	251	123	20	110	41	60	9
	number.. 184 333	176 941	6 832	560	176 453	171 402	4 824	227
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms .. 67	50	14	3	15	5	10	—
	number.. 29 449	29 168	240	41	28 422	28 244	178	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms .. 53	35	16	2	18	12	6	—
	number.. 195 471	191 420	(D)	(D)	193 634	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms .. 35	26	9	—	9	5	4	—
	number.. 472 718	(D)	(D)	—	469 885	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	31	23	8	—	5	2	3	—
2,000 to 59,999	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms .. 9	5	2	2	3	1	1	1
	number.. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms .. 55	28	23	4	23	8	13	2
	number.. 14 320	13 719	531	70	13 707	13 242	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	231	55	162	14	194	29	151	14
acres..	15 957	1 140	13 408	1 409	15 660	936	13 315	1 409
tons, green..	307 296	20 446	259 696	27 154	302 532	16 998	258 380	27 154
Irrigated..... farms..	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	84	38	42	4	50	14	32	4
25 to 99 acres.....	98	16	77	5	95	14	76	5
100 to 249 acres.....	39	1	35	3	39	1	35	3
250 to 499 acres.....	8	—	6	2	8	—	6	2
500 acres or more.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	24	21	5	36	11	20	5
acres..	87	40	46	1	67	(D)	(D)	1
cwt..	14 509	7 828	6 555	126	10 461	(D)	(D)	126
Irrigated..... farms..	17	5	9	3	14	3	8	3
acres..	24	2	22	(Z)	24	(D)	(D)	(Z)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 462	816	585	61	516	152	324	40
acres..	78 832	22 234	51 394	5 204	53 218	8 183	40 696	4 339
tons, dry..	140 513	35 052	95 867	9 594	108 591	16 747	83 179	8 665
Irrigated..... farms..	13	11	2	—	6	4	2	—
acres..	82	(D)	(D)	—	48	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	658	508	139	11	88	50	33	5
25 to 99 acres.....	562	276	255	31	210	74	119	17
100 to 249 acres.....	199	30	152	17	175	26	133	16
250 to 499 acres.....	39	2	35	2	39	2	35	2
500 acres or more.....	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms..	1 007	523	441	43	376	102	248	26
acres..	44 121	13 560	28 377	2 184	27 536	4 808	21 304	1 424
tons, dry..	77 439	21 282	52 755	3 402	55 701	9 732	43 405	2 564
Irrigated..... farms..	6	5	1	—	3	2	1	—
acres..	19	(D)	(D)	—	12	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	339	193	114	32	212	91	101	20
acres..	3 490	1 119	2 255	116	3 276	938	2 236	102
Irrigated..... farms..	146	78	51	17	100	42	47	11
acres..	1 336	501	803	33	1 263	436	799	28
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	232	158	47	27	109	60	34	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	74	24	46	4	70	20	46	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	26	10	15	1	26	10	15	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	7	1	6	—	7	1	6	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	219	164	41	14	98	60	31	7
acres..	3 414	1 667	1 545	202	3 033	1 336	1 514	183
Irrigated..... farms..	35	25	9	1	19	11	8	—
acres..	(D)	102	95	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	131	102	21	8	29	15	12	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	60	46	10	4	43	31	9	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	20	14	4	2	18	12	4	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	6	1	5	—	6	1	5	—
250.0 acres or more.....	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms..... number..	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51
..... percent..	100.0	86.7	6.1	5.4	4.9	4.9	.5	.5	1.7
Land in farms..... acres..	415 031	310 774	42 740	40 753	37 938	(D)	2 815	(D)	20 764
Average size of farm..... acres..	141	122	239	255	263	(D)	176	(D)	407
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)..... farms..	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51
..... \$1,000..	149 467	62 932	18 487	66 470	41 940	(D)	24 530	(D)	1 580
Average per farm..... dollars..	50 891	24 708	103 277	415 436	291 248	(D)	1 533 128	(D)	30 971
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	580	536	18	21	18	18	3	3	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	541	512	14	10	10	10	—	—	5
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	460	415	26	16	15	15	1	1	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	388	333	22	15	11	11	4	4	18
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	306	264	18	18	18	18	—	—	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	57	47	2	4	4	4	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	126	98	12	11	10	10	1	1	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	61	56	4	1	1	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	143	113	16	13	12	12	1	1	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	157	123	20	12	10	10	2	2	2
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	73	37	18	16	15	15	1	—	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	13	8	10	9	8	1	1	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999.....	9	—	1	8	8	8	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999.....	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more.....	3	—	—	3	1	1	2	2	—
Grains..... farms..	25	21	1	2	2	2	—	—	1
..... \$1,000..	202	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain..... farms..	13	11	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
..... \$1,000..	172	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley..... farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats..... farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains..... farms..	9	8	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	10	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms..	865	748	66	26	25	24	1	1	25
..... \$1,000..	6 949	5 162	845	743	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	17	13	3	1	1	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	1 738	950	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons..... farms..	339	288	28	15	12	12	3	3	8
..... \$1,000..	8 614	5 387	1 168	1 997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	40	23	8	9	8	8	1	1	—
..... \$1,000..	6 131	3 253	943	1 935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries..... farms..	315	265	24	21	18	18	3	3	5
..... \$1,000..	10 760	3 429	245	7 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	31	17	2	12	12	12	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	8 576	(D)	(D)	6 896	6 896	6 896	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..	619	515	32	60	56	56	4	4	12
..... \$1,000..	44 957	14 554	1 462	28 627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	314
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	115	74	8	31	29	29	2	2	2
..... \$1,000..	41 010	11 267	(D)	28 281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops..... farms..	427	369	26	25	21	21	4	4	7
..... \$1,000..	2 246	1 602	166	454	438	438	16	16	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	452	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products..... farms..	266	239	14	11	8	8	3	3	2
..... \$1,000..	19 224	2 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	11	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	—
..... \$1,000..	18 782	1 884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products..... farms..	239	173	46	15	14	13	1	1	5
..... \$1,000..	46 974	24 152	13 228	8 754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	839
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	195	134	44	14	13	12	1	1	3
..... \$1,000..	45 884	23 173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves..... farms..	760	648	67	34	32	31	2	2	11
..... \$1,000..	4 720	3 094	876	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	8	3	2	3	3	2	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	872	(D)	(D)	363	363	(D)	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs										
farms..	137	125	4	6	4	4	2	1	2	
\$1,000..	1 264	856	24	(D)	8	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
farms..	873	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	
\$1,000..										
Sheep, lambs, and wool	312	282	9	20	18	18	2	2	1	
farms..	384	336	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
farms..										
\$1,000..										
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	310	264	15	30	25	25	5	5	1	
farms..	3 174	1 895	(D)	1 191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..	11	7	—	4	2	2	2	2	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1 623	578	—	1 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
farms..										
\$1,000..										
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	690	593	50	36	32	32	4	4	11	
farms..	8 653	5 657	669	2 245	2 235	2 235	10	10	82	
\$1,000..										
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses	2 921	2 550	171	167	154	153	13	12	33	
farms..	126 098	62 928	15 054	46 604	34 276	(D)	12 328	(D)	1 512	
\$1,000..	43 169	24 678	88 032	279 068	222 572	(D)	948 334	(D)	45 813	
Average per farm										
dollars..										
Livestock and poultry purchased	706	618	39	44	40	40	4	4	5	
farms..	3 031	1 864	372	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	583	525	30	23	22	22	1	1	5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	77	4	16	15	15	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	21	15	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	—	
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Feed for livestock and poultry	1 415	1 250	78	76	69	68	7	6	11	
farms..	22 257	12 231	4 938	4 643	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	446	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	1 113	1 024	31	53	52	52	1	1	5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	95	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	139	108	24	5	3	3	2	1	2	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	18	18	4	3	3	—	—	—	
\$250,000 or more	16	5	2	8	7	7	1	1	1	
Commercially mixed formula feeds	1 023	893	63	59	52	51	7	6	8	
farms..	17 869	9 775	4 053	3 864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	756	699	16	38	35	35	3	3	3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	76	3	5	4	3	1	1	3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	143	103	32	6	4	4	2	1	2	
\$100,000 or more	37	15	12	10	9	9	1	1	—	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	970	773	100	84	80	79	4	4	13	
farms..	6 287	2 513	316	3 424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	610	516	56	28	27	27	1	1	10	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	172	32	27	26	26	1	1	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	64	10	19	18	17	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
\$50,000 or more	21	10	1	10	9	9	1	1	—	
Commercial fertilizer	1 400	1 209	84	85	77	76	8	8	22	
farms..	2 931	1 790	452	652	644	(D)	8	8	37	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	1 275	1 136	60	59	51	51	8	8	20	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	68	21	19	19	18	—	—	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	5	2	5	5	5	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	
Agricultural chemicals	829	664	76	75	70	69	5	5	14	
farms..	1 717	745	199	759	756	(D)	3	3	14	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	769	635	67	54	49	49	5	5	13	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	26	8	12	12	11	—	—	1	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	3	1	5	5	5	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	4	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	
Petroleum products	2 686	2 335	164	156	144	143	12	11	31	
farms..	5 148	2 955	540	1 599	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	
\$1,000..										
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	2 498	2 216	133	121	114	114	7	7	28	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	111	29	22	19	19	3	2	3	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	7	1	8	7	6	1	1	—	
\$50,000 or more	7	1	1	5	4	4	1	1	—	
Gasoline and gasohol	2 204	1 909	137	129	122	121	7	6	29	
farms..	1 615	1 162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..	1 673	1 439	104	109	100	99	9	9	21	
Diesel fuel	1 532	914	215	384	348	(D)	36	36	18	
farms..	42	31	1	8	8	8	—	—	2	
\$1,000..	99	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Natural gas										
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	1 809	1 540	130	118	108	107	10	9	21	
farms..	1 902	861	166	867	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	
\$1,000..										

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms..	2 015	1 741	130	123	112	111	11	10	21
\$1,000..	3 772	1 915	452	1 375	1 061	(D)	314	(D)	30
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	1 476	1 332	77	55	51	51	4	4	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	315	20	29	27	27	2	2	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153	93	32	26	22	21	4	3	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	1	1	7	7	7	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	6	5	5	1	1	—
Hired farm labor farms..	907	713	59	117	106	105	11	10	18
\$1,000..	30 438	8 401	2 081	19 644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	312
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	542	463	19	49	45	45	4	4	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	160	13	16	15	14	1	1	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	124	70	23	26	22	22	4	3	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	19	3	12	12	12	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	16	1	1	14	12	12	2	2	—
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more farms..	379	273	40	57	50	49	7	6	9
workers..	1 386	523	121	723	573	(D)	150	(D)	19
Less than 150 days farms..	836	661	54	105	96	95	9	8	16
workers..	3 696	2 289	182	1 175	1 094	(D)	81	(D)	50
Contract labor farms..	279	236	16	24	23	23	1	1	3
\$1,000..	1 350	445	107	757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	146	138	3	5	5	5	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	76	6	5	4	4	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	21	7	7	7	7	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	1	—	3	3	3	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	4	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	2 392	2 059	152	153	141	140	12	11	28
\$1,000..	9 340	5 345	1 255	2 566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 975	1 772	91	91	86	86	5	5	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	256	47	38	33	33	5	4	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	29	11	9	8	8	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more	21	2	3	15	14	13	1	1	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	456	359	49	45	42	41	3	3	3
\$1,000..	1 202	582	336	283	272	(D)	11	11	2
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	289	242	25	20	19	19	1	1	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	88	15	12	11	11	1	1	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	26	5	11	10	9	1	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Interest farms..	855	711	78	61	56	55	5	5	5
\$1,000..	6 115	3 974	592	1 536	1 401	(D)	135	135	12
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	526	459	48	15	13	13	2	2	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	290	238	23	28	26	26	2	2	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	34	13	6	15	15	14	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	—
Secured by real estate farms..	627	529	50	46	42	42	4	4	2
\$1,000..	4 576	3 126	(D)	1 017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	72	67	1	4	3	3	1	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	261	29	11	10	10	1	1	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	225	191	16	18	16	16	2	2	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	9	3	5	5	5	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	1	1	8	8	8	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	409	327	45	33	30	29	3	3	4
\$1,000..	1 539	848	(D)	520	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	173	150	16	5	5	5	—	—	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	130	18	13	12	12	1	1	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	64	45	10	9	8	8	1	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	1	—	4	3	3	1	1	—
Cash rent farms..	388	302	43	39	38	37	1	1	4
\$1,000..	1 400	673	180	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	327	262	33	28	27	27	1	1	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	20	5	2	2	2	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	18	3	4	4	4	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	9	2	2	5	5	4	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	2 748	2 429	154	141	132	131	9	8	24
\$1,000..	11 942	9 408	877	1 407	1 245	(D)	162	(D)	251
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 909	1 736	95	64	58	58	6	6	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	554	37	41	39	39	2	1	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	130	18	21	21	20	—	—	3
\$25,000 or more	32	9	4	15	14	14	1	1	4
All other farm production expenses farms..	2 575	2 249	150	148	136	135	12	11	28
\$1,000..	19 166	10 088	2 358	6 636	5 389	(D)	1 246	(D)	85
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	2 072	1 878	88	83	79	79	4	4	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999	343	276	35	27	24	24	3	2	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	61	12	11	9	9	2	2	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	22	11	8	7	7	1	1	—
\$100,000 or more	35	12	4	19	17	16	2	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms..... number..	2 921	2 550	171	167	154	153	13	12	33
..... \$1,000..	23 567	732	3 102	19 883	7 717	(D)	12 166	(D)	-150
..... dollars..	8 068	287	18 142	119 060	50 108	(D)	935 876	(D)	-4 538
Farms with net gains ² number..	983	806	75	90	82	81	8	7	12
..... Average net gain..... dollars..	39 633	16 765	51 804	237 188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 883
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	127	122	2	2	2	2	—	—	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	399	350	16	27	26	26	1	1	6
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	344	279	30	31	30	30	1	1	4
\$50,000 or more.....	113	55	27	30	24	23	6	5	1
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 938	1 744	96	77	72	72	5	5	21
..... Average net loss..... dollars..	7 942	7 328	8 157	19 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 350
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	224	204	12	5	4	4	1	1	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 287	1 198	57	24	23	23	1	1	8
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	406	330	25	43	40	40	3	3	8
\$50,000 or more.....	21	12	2	5	5	5	—	—	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments..... farms..	310	246	40	19	18	18	1	1	5
..... \$1,000..	809	565	147	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	715	607	50	48	45	44	3	3	10
..... \$1,000..	4 170	3 037	449	561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	123
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	239	213	14	11	11	11	—	—	1
..... \$1,000..	1 285	1 003	(D)	208	208	208	—	—	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	107	98	2	6	3	3	3	3	1
..... \$1,000..	314	268	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	361	296	35	23	23	23	—	—	7
..... \$1,000..	2 234	1 584	295	285	285	285	—	—	70
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	186	147	23	15	15	14	—	—	1
..... \$1,000..	338	181	(D)	40	40	(D)	—	—	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total..... farms..	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Corn..... farms..	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland..... farms..	2 489	2 148	155	139	127	126	12	11	47
..... acres..	132 619	98 829	17 595	13 081	12 591	(D)	490	(D)	3 114
Harvested cropland..... farms..	2 256	1 945	148	120	110	109	10	10	43
..... acres..	101 753	73 598	14 836	10 957	10 684	(D)	273	273	2 362
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....	1 708	1 524	82	73	65	65	8	8	29
50 to 99 acres.....	263	218	20	20	19	19	1	1	5
100 to 199 acres.....	172	133	21	10	9	9	1	1	8
200 to 499 acres.....	102	66	24	11	11	11	—	—	1
500 to 999 acres.....	9	4	—	5	5	4	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 038	905	67	50	46	45	4	4	16
..... acres..	21 932	18 453	1 997	1 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	470
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	139	111	14	8	5	5	3	3	6
..... acres..	2 074	1 512	153	345	271	271	74	74	64
On which all crops failed..... farms..	56	48	5	2	2	2	—	—	1
..... acres..	348	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	34	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
..... acres..	304	249	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Idle..... farms..	340	286	27	17	16	16	1	—	10
..... acres..	6 208	4 735	544	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland..... farms..	2 137	1 859	127	110	99	88	11	11	41
..... acres..	240 744	180 089	21 601	22 612	20 983	(D)	1 629	1 629	16 442
Woodland pastured..... farms..	494	436	30	20	20	20	—	—	8
..... acres..	19 766	16 876	1 485	1 056	1 056	1 056	—	—	349
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	1 976	1 720	115	104	93	92	11	11	37
..... acres..	220 978	163 213	20 116	21 556	19 927	(D)	1 629	1 629	16 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	452	39	30	25	25	5	5	3
acres.....	14 341	11 211	1 483	1 615	1 515	1 515	100	100	32
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	1 638	112	121	105	104	16	15	36
acres.....	27 327	20 645	2 061	3 445	2 849	(D)	596	(D)	1 176
Irrigated land farms..	429	329	33	52	46	46	6	6	15
acres.....	2 691	1 416	233	988	964	964	24	24	54
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	320	33	49	43	43	6	6	14
acres.....	2 475	1 386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	11	1	6	4	4	2	2	1
acres.....	216	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	51	6	1	1	1	—	—	1
acres.....	2 737	2 112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	2 550	171	167	154	153	13	12	33
\$1,000.....	945 010	723 500	87 614	109 641	97 005	(D)	12 635	(D)	24 255
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	283 725	512 362	656 531	629 904	(D)	971 955	(D)	735 014
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 259	1 931	2 908	2 738	(D)	5 530	(D)	1 461
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999	237	206	15	14	12	12	2	2	2
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	110	10	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	148	15	4	4	4	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	364	15	8	7	7	1	1	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	418	8	5	5	5	—	—	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	967	55	69	64	64	5	4	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	239	23	36	33	33	3	3	6
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	83	27	20	19	19	—	—	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	15	3	9	8	8	1	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	2 550	171	167	154	153	13	12	33
\$1,000.....	110 872	78 983	9 559	20 642	17 488	(D)	3 154	(D)	1 688
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999	407	384	10	12	12	12	—	—	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	389	26	8	5	5	3	3	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	542	13	22	21	21	1	1	7
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	748	58	48	43	43	5	4	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	309	36	31	29	29	2	2	4
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	142	18	15	15	15	—	—	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	35	10	23	22	21	1	1	3
\$500,000 or more	9	1	—	8	7	7	1	1	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	2 162	147	149	139	138	10	9	27
number.....	4 639	3 743	356	475	423	(D)	52	(D)	65
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	2 186	159	159	147	147	11	11	27
number.....	5 401	4 425	437	477	444	(D)	33	33	62
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	1 686	134	128	118	118	10	10	22
number.....	3 146	2 652	243	215	194	194	21	21	36
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	1 099	86	94	91	90	3	3	17
number.....	2 255	1 773	194	262	250	(D)	12	12	26
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	1 062	85	94	91	90	3	3	15
number.....	2 021	1 619	156	226	214	(D)	12	12	20
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	128	22	17	17	17	—	—	5
number.....	234	154	38	36	36	(D)	—	—	6
Grain and bean combines farms..	13	11	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
number.....	17	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	751	66	36	35	34	1	1	9
number.....	970	834	84	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Pickup balers..... farms..	997	878	74	34	33	32	1	1	11
number.....	1 160	1 023	83	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹									
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	1 156	84	73	65	64	8	8	21
acres on which used.....	60 475	41 064	9 565	8 838	8 706	(D)	132	132	1 008
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	344	24	58	56	56	2	2	8
acres on which used.....	8 991	4 997	740	3 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	10	5	4	4	4	—	—	1
acres on which used.....	738	129	(D)	290	290	290	—	—	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	266	217	14	31	28	28	3	3	4
acres on which used.....	4 029	1 558	77	2 383	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	346	55	50	50	49	—	—	8
acres on which used.....	22 158	12 538	4 565	4 834	4 834	(D)	—	—	221
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	71	4	16	14	14	2	2	1
acres on which used.....	2 441	708	(D)	1 670	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51
Full owners	1 971	1 734	92	104	92	92	12	11	41
Part owners	783	667	71	40	40	39	—	—	5
Tenants	183	146	16	16	12	12	4	4	5
White	2 931	2 541	179	160	144	143	16	15	51
Full owners	1 965	1 728	92	104	92	92	12	11	41
Part owners	783	667	71	40	40	39	—	—	5
Tenants	183	146	16	16	12	12	4	4	5
Black and other races	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	2 755	2 402	163	144	132	131	12	11	46
farms	349 805	261 490	33 552	34 461	31 904	(D)	2 557	(D)	20 302
acres	2 754	2 401	163	144	132	131	12	11	46
Owned land in farms	343 952	256 891	33 004	33 816	31 345	(D)	2 471	(D)	20 241
Land rented or leased from others	969	816	87	56	52	51	4	4	10
farms	71 516	54 236	(D)	6 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres	2 905	2 290	383	212	207	(D)	5	5	20
landlords	966	813	87	56	52	51	4	4	10
Rented or leased land in farms	71 079	53 883	9 736	6 937	6 593	(D)	344	344	523
farms	167	139	13	12	11	11	1	1	3
acres	6 290	4 952	(D)	662	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	2 455	2 188	137	106	98	97	8	7	24
Not on farm operated	343	242	32	43	37	37	6	6	26
Not reported	139	117	10	11	9	9	2	2	1
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1 260	1 034	111	91	87	86	4	4	24
Other	1 677	1 513	68	69	57	57	12	11	27
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1 028	827	91	84	79	78	5	5	26
Any	1 807	1 627	84	73	62	62	11	10	23
1 to 99 days	311	260	26	20	15	15	5	4	5
100 to 199 days	344	306	15	18	17	17	1	1	5
200 days or more	1 152	1 061	43	35	30	30	5	5	13
Not reported	102	93	4	3	3	3	—	—	2
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	117	95	11	9	6	6	3	3	2
3 or 4 years	166	144	14	3	3	3	—	—	5
5 to 9 years	406	342	24	28	22	22	6	5	12
10 years or more	1 872	1 639	105	104	99	98	5	5	24
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.4	20.3	18.4	19.2	19.2	10.7	11.0	17.6
Not reported	376	327	25	16	14	14	2	2	8
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	12	10	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	145	117	11	12	10	10	2	2	5
35 to 44 years	587	488	49	36	32	31	4	4	14
45 to 49 years	435	384	22	21	16	16	5	4	8
50 to 54 years	425	370	23	26	25	25	1	1	6
55 to 59 years	365	323	15	22	20	20	2	2	5
60 to 64 years	259	224	16	18	17	17	1	1	1
65 to 69 years	257	225	18	11	11	11	—	—	3
70 years and over	452	406	24	13	12	12	1	1	9
Average age	54.3	54.6	52.5	51.7	52.1	52.2	48.3	48.5	51.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	2 420	2 112	152	122	110	109	12	11	34
Female	517	435	27	38	34	34	4	4	17
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	15	13	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 547	2 547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms	310 774	310 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres	179	—	179	—	—	—	—	—	—
Partnership	42 740	—	42 740	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation:									
Family held	144	—	—	144	144	143	—	—	—
farms	37 938	—	—	37 938	37 938	(D)	—	—	—
acres	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	143	—	—	143	143	143	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than family held	16	—	—	16	—	—	16	15	—
farms	2 815	—	—	2 815	—	—	2 815	(D)	—
acres	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	15	—	—	15	—	—	15	15	—
10 or less stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
farms	20 764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 764
acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members farms..	30	28	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
number..	31	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hired workers farms..	49	26	4	16	14	14	2	2	3
number..	89	31	6	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms..	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	425	370	22	28	26	26	2	2	5
10 to 49 acres	784	712	31	36	31	31	5	5	5
50 to 69 acres	291	264	13	13	12	12	1	1	5
70 to 99 acres	244	224	11	5	4	4	1	—	4
100 to 139 acres	281	250	17	9	9	9	—	—	5
140 to 179 acres	189	170	14	4	3	3	1	1	1
180 to 219 acres	158	137	7	11	9	9	2	2	3
220 to 259 acres	112	99	7	4	4	4	—	—	2
260 to 499 acres	301	231	32	29	27	27	2	2	9
500 to 999 acres	120	84	18	13	11	11	2	2	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	9	4	6	6	5	—	—	6
2,000 acres or more	7	1	3	2	2	2	—	—	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	32	2	1	1	1	—	—	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	166	16	5	3	3	2	2	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	168	8	14	13	13	1	1	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	394	28	50	47	47	3	3	10
Other crop farming (1119)	841	747	48	24	22	22	2	2	22
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	747	48	24	22	22	2	2	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	304	12	8	8	8	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	157	44	15	14	13	1	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	54	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	55	2	3	2	2	1	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	163	—	5	5	5	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	275	17	33	28	28	5	5	5
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms..	953	825	76	42	40	39	2	2	10
number..	45 115	28 422	10 140	5 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	619
Farms with—									
1 to 9	373	343	18	10	10	10	—	—	2
10 to 49	342	313	12	12	11	11	1	1	5
50 to 99	99	84	7	8	7	7	1	1	—
100 to 199	92	65	23	2	2	2	—	—	2
200 to 499	38	18	13	6	6	5	—	—	1
500 or more	9	2	3	4	4	4	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms..	776	666	67	36	34	33	2	2	7
number..	23 769	14 710	5 369	3 370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	320
Beef cows farms..	540	491	29	19	19	19	—	—	1
number..	4 206	3 735	(D)	262	262	262	—	—	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	405	372	23	9	9	9	—	—	1
10 to 49	131	115	6	10	10	10	—	—	—
50 to 99	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms..	329	255	47	21	19	18	2	2	6
number..	19 563	10 975	(D)	3 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	87	80	3	3	3	3	—	—	1
5 to 9	20	17	—	3	2	2	1	1	2
10 to 49	72	62	5	3	2	2	1	1	2
50 to 99	96	72	20	2	2	2	—	—	2
100 to 199	40	20	15	4	4	3	—	—	1
200 to 499	11	4	3	4	4	4	—	—	—
500 or more	3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms..	688	581	64	34	32	31	2	2	9
number..	17 739	10 745	4 391	2 337	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	266
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms..	680	589	47	39	38	37	1	1	5
number..	3 607	2 967	380	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 760	648	67	34	32	31	2	2	11
	number.. 16 053	10 231	3 161	2 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	205
	\$1,000.. 4 720	3 094	876	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Calves	farms.. 476	389	50	30	28	27	2	2	7
	number.. 8 868	5 715	1 651	1 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101
	\$1,000.. 855	679	81	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Cattle	farms.. 572	488	48	27	25	24	2	2	9
	number.. 7 185	4 516	1 510	1 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104
	\$1,000.. 3 866	2 415	795	595	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 83	74	3	5	5	5	—	—	1
	number.. 458	311	(D)	29	29	29	—	—	(D)
	\$1,000.. 315	225	(D)	17	17	17	—	—	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 249	222	12	14	12	12	2	1	1
	number.. 4 373	3 747	(D)	523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	224	200	10	13	12	12	1	1	1
25 to 49	14	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 101	90	5	6	4	4	2	1	—
	number.. 813	675	17	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other	farms.. 224	197	12	14	12	12	2	1	1
	number.. 3 560	3 072	(D)	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 137	125	4	6	4	4	2	1	2
	number.. 13 454	12 549	202	(D)	88	88	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. 1 264	856	24	8	8	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms.. 37	31	2	4	3	3	1	1	—
	number.. 7 385	7 292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
	\$1,000.. 232	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 106	94	5	7	4	4	3	2	—
	number.. 893	718	(D)	(D)	14	14	(D)	(D)	—
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 96	86	4	6	4	4	2	1	—
	number.. 517	423	(D)	(D)	6	6	(D)	(D)	—
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 67	59	2	6	4	4	2	1	—
	number.. 376	295	(D)	(D)	8	8	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 344	315	12	16	14	14	2	2	1
	number.. 6 925	6 108	(D)	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 292	269	8	14	14	14	—	—	1
	number.. 4 500	3 938	(D)	504	504	504	—	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 274	250	6	17	15	15	2	2	1
	number.. 5 265	4 573	(D)	622	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 283	255	8	19	17	17	2	2	1
	number.. 5 633	4 883	(D)	679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	34 270	(D)	5 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 734	636	39	48	45	45	3	3	11
	number.. 4 666	3 667	201	597	549	549	48	48	201
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 132	111	6	14	14	14	—	—	1
	number.. 415	351	(D)	50	50	50	—	—	(D)
Goats inventory	farms.. 174	155	7	12	11	11	1	1	—
	number.. 2 368	2 226	13	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Goats sold	farms.. 64	53	3	8	8	8	—	—	—
	number.. 1 303	1 154	8	141	141	141	—	—	—
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 405	362	18	22	19	19	3	3	3
	number.. 213 782	130 621	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	391	353	17	19	17	17	2	2	2
400 to 3,199	7	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
3,200 to 9,999	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 394	351	18	22	19	19	3	3	3
	number.. 184 333	122 576	1 249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 67	60	1	5	4	4	1	1	1
	number.. 29 449	8 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 53	44	1	8	6	6	2	2	—
	number.. 195 471	133 803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 35	32	—	3	2	2	1	1	—
	number.. 472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	31	29	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 9	7	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	number.. (D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms.. 55	51	3	1	—	—	1	1	—
	number.. 14 320	5 074	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		Total
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..									
	231	171	39	16	16	15	—	—	5
	15 957	8 771	4 019	2 900	2 900	(D)	—	—	267
	307 296	160 673	75 654	66 425	66 425	(D)	—	—	4 544
	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:									
	84	75	6	2	2	2	—	—	1
	98	71	18	6	6	6	—	—	3
	39	21	13	4	4	3	—	—	1
	8	4	1	3	3	3	—	—	—
	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..									
	50	41	3	5	3	3	2	2	1
	87	60	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	14 509	11 559	(D)	2 830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	17	14	—	3	2	2	1	1	—
	24	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated..... farms..									
	17	14	—	3	2	2	1	1	—
	24	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..									
	1 462	1 273	104	53	51	50	2	2	32
	78 832	60 735	11 211	4 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 109
	140 513	103 813	22 165	10 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 558
	13	11	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
	82	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
	658	601	31	16	16	16	—	—	10
	562	495	33	20	19	19	1	1	14
	199	151	29	12	11	11	1	1	7
	39	25	9	4	4	3	—	—	1
	4	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..									
	1 007	882	73	31	30	30	1	1	21
	44 121	36 401	4 794	1 647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 279
	77 439	63 345	9 001	3 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 658
	6	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	19	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Irrigated..... farms..									
	6	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	19	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..									
	339	288	28	15	12	12	3	3	8
	3 490	2 272	434	764	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
	146	119	14	8	7	7	1	1	5
	1 336	790	167	372	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Farms by acres harvested:									
	232	211	10	4	2	2	2	2	7
	74	56	14	3	3	3	—	—	1
	26	18	3	5	4	4	1	1	—
	7	3	1	3	3	3	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..									
	219	178	14	21	16	16	5	5	6
	3 414	1 391	157	1 835	1 816	1 816	19	19	31
	35	24	2	8	6	6	2	2	1
	(D)	58	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
	131	116	5	7	3	3	4	4	3
	60	49	5	3	2	2	1	1	3
	20	12	4	4	4	4	—	—	—
	6	1	—	5	5	5	—	—	—
	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number..	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
	percent..	100.0	42.9	.3	2.2	8.6	9.3	7.9	14.6
Land in farms	acres..	415 031	236 260	1 800	9 913	38 760	56 182	44 742	84 863
Average size of farm	acres..	141	188	180	150	154	207	194	198
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
	\$1,000..	149 467	112 211	845	4 027	25 769	33 290	25 129	23 150
Average per farm	dollars..	50 891	89 056	84 542	61 013	102 258	122 390	108 785	53 963
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		580	149	2	12	23	29	13	70
\$1,000 to \$2,499		541	130	—	8	17	19	23	63
\$2,500 to \$4,999		460	144	1	6	17	20	28	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999		388	157	1	4	21	27	30	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999		306	143	2	5	28	26	31	51
\$20,000 to \$24,999		57	39	—	1	13	9	7	9
\$25,000 to \$39,999		126	79	—	4	23	21	9	22
\$40,000 to \$49,999		61	43	1	1	12	13	10	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999		143	122	—	8	29	29	30	26
\$100,000 to \$249,999		157	146	1	15	40	44	24	22
\$250,000 to \$499,999		73	66	2	2	20	24	11	7
\$500,000 to \$999,999		31	30	—	—	8	6	12	4
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		9	9	—	—	—	4	3	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grains	farms..	25	17	—	—	3	7	2	5
	\$1,000..	202	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	13	8	—	—	2	2	1	3
	\$1,000..	172	163	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	3	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Oats	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	farms..	9	6	—	—	1	3	—	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	3	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	865	397	3	12	66	81	60	175
	\$1,000..	6 949	4 734	42	116	931	1 197	1 069	1 379
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	17	15	—	—	3	6	3	3
	\$1,000..	1 738	(D)	—	—	(D)	428	638	267
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	339	216	2	12	48	57	48	49
	\$1,000..	8 614	7 811	(D)	(D)	2 378	2 106	1 304	1 616
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	40	38	—	2	11	8	8	9
	\$1,000..	6 131	(D)	—	(D)	1 932	1 549	936	1 271
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	315	156	1	3	31	37	38	46
	\$1,000..	10 760	9 196	(D)	(D)	1 631	1 784	2 147	3 575
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	31	27	—	—	9	6	6	6
	\$1,000..	8 576	7 850	—	—	1 435	1 307	1 818	3 291
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	619	294	1	10	65	71	69	78
	\$1,000..	44 957	33 856	(D)	(D)	8 076	11 895	4 559	9 005
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	115	93	—	2	23	34	24	10
	\$1,000..	41 010	31 620	—	(D)	7 384	11 490	(D)	8 486
Other crops	farms..	427	153	1	3	37	37	19	56
	\$1,000..	2 246	1 195	(D)	(D)	317	418	144	259
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	3	—	—	2	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	452	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	266	126	—	8	35	30	23	30
	\$1,000..	19 224	(D)	—	(D)	668	912	1 298	444
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	11	10	—	—	3	2	4	1
	\$1,000..	18 782	(D)	—	—	594	(D)	1 283	(D)
Dairy products	farms..	239	224	3	22	55	58	44	42
	\$1,000..	46 974	45 002	714	2 789	9 056	13 142	13 248	6 053
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	195	188	3	20	45	52	35	33
	\$1,000..	45 884	44 003	714	(D)	8 765	13 003	12 934	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	760	437	3	28	87	102	75	142
	\$1,000..	4 720	3 732	16	172	917	1 037	939	651
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	8	—	—	3	1	4	—
	\$1,000..	872	872	—	—	(D)	(D)	412	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
number ..							
percent ..	57.1	.1	2.7	11.4	20.0	13.4	9.5
Land in farms	178 771	(D)	(D)	31 676	52 327	49 707	40 233
acres ..							
Average size of farm	107	(D)	(D)	95	89	126	144
acres ..							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	37 257	(D)	(D)	2 921	4 399	19 073	10 266
Average per farm	22 216	(D)	(D)	8 719	7 481	48 531	36 665
dollars ..							
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	431	—	21	90	151	102	67
\$1,000 to \$2,499	411	2	20	71	147	97	74
\$2,500 to \$4,999	316	—	13	60	114	71	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	231	—	11	44	84	57	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999	163	—	8	42	47	40	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	18	—	—	6	7	3	2
\$25,000 to \$39,999	47	—	4	13	14	11	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	18	—	—	3	10	2	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	21	—	1	3	9	3	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999	11	—	1	1	4	4	1
\$250,000 to \$499,999	7	—	—	2	1	2	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Grains	8	—	—	3	1	3	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	5	—	—	—	1	3	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	8	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Other grains	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	468	—	20	93	144	107	104
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	2 215	—	91	493	658	530	442
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	123	—	5	27	37	39	15
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	803	—	(D)	191	232	297	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	159	—	5	28	54	44	28
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 564	—	15	552	443	225	330
Sales of \$50,000 or more	4	—	—	2	1	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	726	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	325	1	16	51	134	61	62
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	11 101	(D)	333	737	1 408	880	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	22	—	2	3	8	4	5
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	9 390	—	(D)	481	743	530	(D)
Other crops	274	1	21	57	104	57	34
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 051	(D)	(D)	284	334	181	172
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	140	—	6	38	59	29	8
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	1	62	(D)	(D)	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Dairy products	15	—	—	3	5	4	3
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 972	—	—	(D)	201	617	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	7	—	—	—	2	3	2
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 880	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	323	—	10	70	90	102	51
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	989	—	25	193	235	318	218
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 137	57	—	4	17	15	7	14
	\$1,000.. 1 264	708	—	(D)	342	(D)	43	40
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 3	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
	\$1,000.. 873	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 312	108	1	8	17	23	23	36
	\$1,000.. 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 310	145	—	10	45	41	28	21
	\$1,000.. 3 174	2 291	—	143	1 366	381	332	69
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 11	9	—	1	4	2	2	—
	\$1,000.. 1 623	(D)	—	(D)	1 085	(D)	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 690	321	1	13	82	72	74	79
	\$1,000.. 8 653	7 525	(D)	(D)	2 937	1 282	2 520	507
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
	\$1,000.. 126 098	95 859	696	3 390	21 623	28 683	22 211	19 256
Average per farm	dollars.. 43 169	78 573	86 954	51 362	94 013	100 643	94 117	48 749
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 706	305	3	27	82	76	45	72
	\$1,000.. 3 031	2 454	(D)	247	722	606	634	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	583	205	2	10	53	55	25	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	75	1	17	22	12	14	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999	21	20	—	—	5	8	4	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	5	—	—	2	1	2	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 1 415	654	4	44	130	171	133	172
	\$1,000.. 22 257	19 606	300	1 001	4 179	6 092	5 799	2 235
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 113	378	1	24	47	90	80	136
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	89	—	6	29	32	12	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999	139	134	1	12	44	31	25	21
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	39	2	2	7	12	11	5
\$250,000 or more	16	14	—	—	3	6	5	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 1 023	514	4	33	112	147	98	120
	\$1,000.. 17 869	15 871	274	723	3 404	5 097	4 704	1 669
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	756	267	1	17	36	68	56	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	75	—	4	27	32	3	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999	143	138	2	11	44	32	29	20
\$100,000 or more	37	34	1	1	5	15	10	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 970	577	5	28	121	151	119	153
	\$1,000.. 6 287	4 452	3	55	1 063	1 013	982	1 335
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	610	289	4	18	47	58	54	108
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	177	1	4	48	52	39	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	79	—	6	15	33	17	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	12	—	—	5	3	3	1
\$50,000 or more	21	20	—	—	6	5	6	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 1 400	736	6	26	133	187	162	222
	\$1,000.. 2 931	2 469	15	73	471	762	678	469
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 275	616	4	22	109	145	134	202
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	105	2	4	21	37	23	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	12	—	—	3	4	3	2
\$50,000 or more	3	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 829	476	3	22	97	132	118	104
	\$1,000.. 1 717	1 483	7	45	281	346	362	442
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	769	421	3	18	84	115	103	98
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	44	—	4	11	15	12	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	7	—	—	2	1	3	1
\$50,000 or more	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	3
Petroleum products	farms.. 2 686	1 154	8	61	210	276	233	366
	\$1,000.. 5 148	3 864	12	162	892	1 078	807	914
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	2 498	976	8	51	168	213	192	344
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	156	—	10	34	57	37	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	16	—	—	7	6	1	2
\$50,000 or more	7	6	—	—	1	—	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 2 204	1 013	8	55	177	235	215	323
	\$1,000.. 1 615	1 213	3	68	252	373	258	260
Diesel fuel	farms.. 1 673	785	7	36	158	188	157	239
	\$1,000.. 1 532	1 253	6	50	259	405	279	254
Natural gas	farms.. 42	35	—	12	18	2	1	2
	\$1,000.. 99	95	—	6	69	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 1 809	928	7	47	180	234	199	261
	\$1,000.. 1 902	1 303	3	39	312	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .. farms..	80	—	6	30	27	15	2
\$1,000..	555	—	(D)	63	425	47	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .. farms..	204	—	6	52	75	47	24
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	48	84	30	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .. farms..	165	—	14	36	69	31	15
\$1,000..	882	—	21	258	313	174	116
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .. farms..	369	—	24	75	143	87	40
\$1,000..	1 128	—	36	230	491	300	71
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses .. farms..	1 701	2	68	379	620	373	259
\$1,000..	30 239	(D)	(D)	4 173	6 134	12 816	6 529
Average per farm .. dollars..	17 777	(D)	(D)	11 010	9 893	34 358	25 209
Livestock and poultry purchased .. farms..	401	—	13	126	129	80	53
\$1,000..	577	—	8	117	171	213	68
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	378	—	13	123	120	71	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	22	—	—	3	9	8	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .. farms..	761	—	19	182	311	169	80
\$1,000..	2 651	—	30	225	512	1 369	516
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	735	—	18	177	303	163	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	18	—	1	5	6	2	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	5	—	—	—	2	3	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .. farms..	509	—	14	124	212	108	51
\$1,000..	1 998	—	14	116	274	1 230	364
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	489	—	14	121	206	102	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	12	—	—	3	4	2	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	5	—	—	—	2	3	—
\$100,000 or more ..	3	—	—	—	—	1	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .. farms..	393	1	11	78	168	84	51
\$1,000..	1 836	(D)	(D)	74	160	79	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 ..	321	1	10	67	138	64	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..	56	—	—	8	24	18	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	14	—	—	3	6	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Commercial fertilizer .. farms..	664	—	16	138	243	152	115
\$1,000..	462	—	7	104	125	124	103
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	659	—	16	137	241	151	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	5	—	—	1	2	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .. farms..	353	1	14	71	133	82	52
\$1,000..	234	(D)	(D)	101	57	22	50
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	348	1	14	69	132	82	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	3	—	—	1	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .. farms..	1 532	2	62	341	561	334	232
\$1,000..	1 284	(D)	40	219	277	577	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	1 522	2	62	340	557	333	228
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	9	—	—	1	4	—	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol .. farms..	1 191	1	53	260	420	241	216
\$1,000..	402	(D)	24	80	133	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel .. farms..	888	2	33	196	340	192	125
\$1,000..	279	(D)	6	(D)	77	87	(D)
Natural gas .. farms..	7	—	—	2	3	1	1
\$1,000..	4	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .. farms..	881	1	36	222	278	227	117
\$1,000..	599	(D)	10	81	(D)	403	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity	farms ..	2 015	1 005	6	55	208	262	176	298
	\$1,000 ..	3 772	3 029	23	107	648	1 007	653	591
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		1 476	550	3	31	93	110	87	226
\$1,000 to \$4,999		371	298	1	19	78	99	47	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999		153	143	2	5	34	50	37	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999		9	9	—	—	3	—	5	1
\$50,000 or more		6	5	—	—	—	3	—	2
Hired farm labor	farms ..	907	604	7	38	160	158	117	124
	\$1,000 ..	30 438	21 981	95	300	4 873	6 774	4 213	5 726
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		542	299	4	24	75	65	55	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999		191	155	2	8	48	43	28	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999		124	104	1	6	24	35	22	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999		34	32	—	—	11	10	8	3
\$250,000 or more		16	14	—	—	2	5	4	3
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more	farms ..	379	294	3	16	80	90	61	44
	workers ..	1 386	1 096	6	28	224	349	229	260
Less than 150 days	farms ..	836	546	6	35	148	141	103	113
	workers ..	3 696	2 874	19	83	622	827	558	765
Contract labor	farms ..	279	147	1	10	29	60	23	24
	\$1,000 ..	1 350	1 155	(D)	46	192	291	113	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		146	59	—	6	12	24	9	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999		87	43	—	—	10	17	9	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999		37	37	1	4	5	17	4	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999		5	5	—	—	1	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more		4	3	—	—	1	—	—	2
Repair and maintenance	farms ..	2 392	1 109	7	60	217	274	211	340
	\$1,000 ..	9 340	6 486	41	270	1 318	2 041	1 500	1 315
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		1 975	796	4	42	146	172	147	285
\$5,000 to \$24,999		347	255	3	17	59	79	50	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999		49	40	—	1	9	16	9	5
\$50,000 or more		21	18	—	—	3	7	5	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment									
	farms ..	456	288	3	20	88	81	46	50
	\$1,000 ..	1 202	1 054	1	17	170	263	503	99
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		289	153	3	15	46	39	22	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999		116	91	—	5	31	25	12	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999		42	35	—	—	11	15	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7	7	—	—	—	2	5	—
\$50,000 or more		2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Interest	farms ..	855	509	5	33	124	167	110	70
	\$1,000 ..	6 115	4 685	16	190	855	1 863	1 275	485
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		526	260	3	15	74	72	53	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999		290	213	2	18	43	83	43	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999		34	32	—	—	7	9	13	3
\$100,000 or more		5	4	—	—	—	3	1	—
Secured by real estate	farms ..	627	376	—	28	83	124	92	49
	\$1,000 ..	4 576	3 452	—	154	561	1 500	914	323
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		72	46	—	—	13	6	20	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999		303	145	—	19	35	42	28	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999		225	160	—	9	31	66	34	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	16	—	—	4	5	7	—
\$50,000 or more		10	9	—	—	—	5	3	1
Not secured by real estate	farms ..	409	268	5	18	73	79	58	35
	\$1,000 ..	1 539	1 234	16	37	294	364	362	162
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		173	90	2	5	25	35	6	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999		163	110	1	11	30	21	35	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999		64	60	2	2	17	21	13	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4	4	—	—	1	—	3	—
\$50,000 or more		5	4	—	—	—	2	1	1
Cash rent	farms ..	388	277	3	13	68	91	53	49
	\$1,000 ..	1 400	1 227	22	46	283	374	226	276
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		327	226	1	10	55	75	39	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999		27	25	1	2	5	9	8	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999		25	17	1	1	5	6	3	1
\$25,000 or more		9	9	—	—	3	1	3	2
Property taxes	farms ..	2 748	1 153	5	55	207	278	232	376
	\$1,000 ..	11 942	5 985	43	258	1 005	1 606	1 323	1 750
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		1 909	707	2	31	141	156	139	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999		635	329	1	23	45	87	61	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999		172	97	2	—	18	28	27	22
\$25,000 or more		32	20	—	1	3	7	5	4
All other farm production expenses	farms ..	2 575	1 168	7	59	228	276	219	379
	\$1,000 ..	19 166	15 929	100	570	4 672	4 567	3 142	2 878
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		2 072	742	4	32	115	146	147	298
\$5,000 to \$24,999		343	274	1	20	71	73	42	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999		84	80	1	6	17	35	16	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999		41	39	1	—	13	15	6	3
\$100,000 or more		35	33	—	—	12	7	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	1 010	—	47	217	335	241	170
\$1,000	743	—	12	153	122	344	111
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	926	—	46	183	319	226	152
\$1,000 to \$4,999	73	—	1	32	15	12	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10	—	—	2	1	2	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hired farm labor farms	303	—	4	59	111	68	61
\$1,000	8 456	—	(D)	521	476	(D)	1 694
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	243	—	1	47	93	50	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999	36	—	2	10	13	8	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999	20	—	1	1	5	9	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms	85	—	3	18	23	25	16
workers	290	—	8	33	42	158	49
Less than 150 days farms	290	—	4	58	103	66	59
workers	822	—	11	331	224	142	114
Contract labor farms	132	—	—	29	64	14	25
\$1,000	196	—	—	36	66	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	87	—	—	19	33	12	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999	44	—	—	10	31	2	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Repair and maintenance farms	1 283	1	45	271	485	291	190
\$1,000	2 854	(D)	(D)	483	940	993	383
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 179	1	42	246	448	271	171
\$5,000 to \$24,999	92	—	3	23	29	19	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	—	—	2	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	168	—	9	28	56	43	32
\$1,000	149	—	7	21	48	41	31
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	136	—	6	23	48	34	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999	25	—	3	5	4	7	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7	—	—	—	4	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms	346	—	15	111	128	72	20
\$1,000	1 429	—	62	427	473	297	171
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	266	—	9	84	98	59	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999	77	—	6	27	30	12	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$100,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Secured by real estate farms	251	—	12	74	88	68	9
\$1,000	1 124	—	59	360	390	257	59
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	26	—	—	1	14	10	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	158	—	6	55	45	46	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	65	—	6	18	29	11	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Not secured by real estate farms	141	—	4	50	52	21	14
\$1,000	305	—	3	67	83	40	112
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	83	—	3	30	32	7	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999	53	—	1	20	19	13	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4	—	—	—	1	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cash rent farms	111	—	6	37	20	39	9
\$1,000	173	—	6	94	17	50	6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	101	—	6	29	19	38	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8	—	—	7	—	1	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms	1 595	—	60	334	598	352	251
\$1,000	5 957	—	162	1 036	2 062	1 565	1 132
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 202	—	53	260	486	224	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999	306	—	4	72	82	105	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999	75	—	3	2	22	22	26
\$25,000 or more	12	—	—	—	8	1	3
All other farm production expenses farms	1 407	—	53	323	488	313	229
\$1,000	3 237	(D)	(D)	563	626	1 480	513
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 330	1	51	304	465	288	221
\$5,000 to \$24,999	69	—	2	17	23	22	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	—	—	2	—	2	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms..... number..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
..... \$1,000..	23 567	16 613	139	268	4 367	5 710	2 598	3 531
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 068	13 617	17 374	4 056	18 988	20 035	11 009	8 939
Farms with net gains ² number..	983	546	4	19	138	152	84	149
Average net gain..... dollars..	39 633	43 595	39 788	51 989	39 979	52 501	47 909	34 458
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	127	21	—	—	1	3	4	13
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	399	161	1	1	35	38	21	65
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	344	260	2	12	71	82	41	52
\$50,000 or more.....	113	104	1	6	31	29	18	19
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 938	674	4	47	92	133	152	246
Average net loss..... dollars..	7 942	10 668	5 040	15 322	12 500	17 069	9 384	6 518
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	224	77	1	1	14	2	21	38
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 287	399	2	27	40	70	84	176
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	406	185	1	18	35	56	44	31
\$50,000 or more.....	21	13	—	1	3	5	3	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments..... farms..	310	216	2	11	36	66	41	60
..... \$1,000..	809	631	(D)	(D)	137	227	131	104
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	715	391	3	29	77	86	79	117
..... \$1,000..	4 170	2 803	(D)	(D)	513	881	517	648
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	239	126	1	5	20	31	24	45
..... \$1,000..	1 285	992	(D)	(D)	263	417	174	81
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	107	51	1	10	5	8	8	19
..... \$1,000..	314	212	(D)	(D)	37	26	12	33
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	361	186	2	8	40	38	38	60
..... \$1,000..	2 234	1 344	(D)	(D)	170	352	271	488
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	186	148	1	10	31	35	31	40
..... \$1,000..	338	255	(D)	(D)	43	86	59	46
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total..... farms..	4	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	25	—	—	25	—	—	—
Corn..... farms..	4	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	25	—	—	25	—	—	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland..... farms..	2 489	1 107	8	54	213	237	205	390
..... acres..	132 619	90 286	500	5 392	18 794	23 972	18 455	23 173
Harvested cropland..... farms..	2 256	1 032	8	45	194	222	186	377
..... acres..	101 753	74 086	407	3 602	15 758	20 096	16 013	18 210
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	1 708	636	4	20	108	120	114	270
50 to 99 acres.....	263	150	3	6	30	30	23	58
100 to 199 acres.....	172	141	1	14	30	35	28	33
200 to 499 acres.....	102	95	—	5	22	35	18	15
500 to 999 acres.....	9	8	—	—	4	2	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 038	477	2	31	99	98	83	164
..... acres..	21 932	12 170	(D)	(D)	2 500	2 780	1 710	3 461
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	139	69	1	2	19	18	11	18
..... acres..	2 074	755	(D)	(D)	78	87	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed..... farms..	56	27	—	—	5	6	8	8
..... acres..	348	242	—	—	31	98	76	37
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	34	24	—	—	9	6	5	4
..... acres..	304	244	—	—	78	55	(D)	(D)
Idle..... farms..	340	148	—	8	23	35	31	51
..... acres..	6 208	2 789	—	64	349	856	478	1 042
Total woodland..... farms..	2 137	891	6	38	164	198	165	320
..... acres..	240 744	123 381	1 025	3 644	17 268	26 769	22 298	52 377
Woodland pastured..... farms..	494	234	2	15	46	53	40	78
..... acres..	19 766	11 957	(D)	(D)	1 685	3 308	1 818	4 839
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	1 976	818	6	34	151	178	156	293
..... acres..	220 978	111 424	(D)	(D)	15 583	23 461	20 480	47 538

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	1 701	2	68	379	620	373	259
\$1,000 ..	6 955	2	-68	-886	-2 081	6 304	3 683
Average per farm	4 089	871	-997	-2 338	-3 356	16 900	14 222
Farms with net gains ²	437	2	27	101	144	93	70
Average net gain	34 683	(D)	(D)	7 966	8 156	87 489	(D)
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000	106	2	9	28	28	21	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999	238	-	13	45	97	47	36
\$10,000 to \$49,999	84	-	5	27	16	22	14
\$50,000 or more	9	-	-	1	3	3	2
Farms with net losses	1 264	-	41	278	476	280	189
Average net loss	6 489	-	(D)	6 081	6 838	6 545	(D)
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000	147	-	1	35	57	30	24
\$1,000 to \$9,999	888	-	27	186	348	204	123
\$10,000 to \$49,999	221	-	13	57	63	46	42
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	94	-	-	26	30	27	11
\$1,000 ..	178	-	-	37	37	48	57
Other farm-related income ¹	324	-	9	80	132	66	37
\$1,000 ..	1 367	-	34	405	430	359	139
Customwork and other agricultural services	113	-	4	31	50	21	7
\$1,000 ..	293	-	4	100	77	101	11
Gross cash rent or share payments	56	-	-	11	15	17	13
\$1,000 ..	102	-	-	(D)	18	28	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	175	-	5	36	75	33	26
\$1,000 ..	890	-	30	238	322	199	100
Other farm-related income sources	38	-	-	9	11	10	8
\$1,000 ..	82	-	-	(D)	13	31	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	1 382	1	63	261	460	344	253
Harvested cropland	42 333	(D)	(D)	8 705	11 200	11 685	8 787
Farms	1 224	1	53	224	407	304	235
acres	27 667	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 294	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 072	1	47	179	371	266	208
50 to 99 acres	113	-	4	34	28	24	23
100 to 199 acres	31	-	2	8	6	14	1
200 to 499 acres	7	-	-	3	2	-	2
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	561	-	33	116	176	152	84
acres	9 762	-	513	1 686	2 466	3 121	1 976
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	70	-	-	12	29	18	11
acres	1 319	-	-	145	386	326	462
On which all crops failed	29	-	3	5	5	10	6
acres	106	-	13	18	21	43	11
In cultivated summer fallow	10	-	-	2	5	2	1
acres	60	-	-	(D)	50	(D)	(D)
Idle	192	-	8	35	66	51	32
acres	3 419	-	356	608	983	869	603
Total woodland	1 246	1	50	244	423	320	208
acres	117 363	(D)	(D)	20 362	35 747	32 660	26 359
Woodland pastured	260	-	11	54	83	77	35
acres	7 809	-	119	840	2 576	3 027	1 247
Woodland not pastured	1 158	1	46	221	396	298	196
acres	109 554	(D)	(D)	19 522	33 171	29 633	25 112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	240	3	14	49	62	47	65
acres..	14 341	8 027	(D)	(D)	937	2 129	1 464	3 022
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	808	4	37	160	180	152	275
acres..	27 327	14 566	(D)	(D)	1 761	3 312	2 525	6 291
Irrigated land farms..	429	257	1	9	64	78	56	49
acres..	2 691	2 237	(D)	(D)	656	836	296	354
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	251	1	9	61	75	56	49
acres..	2 475	2 030	(D)	(D)	644	(D)	296	354
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	11	—	1	4	6	—	—
acres..	216	207	—	(D)	12	(D)	—	—
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	17	—	—	1	6	3	7
acres..	2 737	571	—	—	(D)	185	(D)	242
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
\$1,000..	945 010	488 147	3 021	35 131	93 625	120 830	90 465	145 075
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	400 121	377 625	532 285	407 067	423 965	383 324	367 280
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 052	1 733	3 182	2 417	2 150	2 072	1 677
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	237	50	—	1	19	10	6	14
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	34	1	8	7	3	5	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	60	—	1	6	17	17	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	144	—	6	23	30	46	39
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	157	1	9	33	26	45	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	480	3	17	91	137	61	171
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	198	3	15	31	32	38	79
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	73	—	1	14	26	13	19
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	23	—	8	6	3	5	1
\$5,000,000 or more	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
\$1,000..	110 872	62 836	512	4 217	13 150	17 339	12 119	15 499
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	407	71	1	2	13	19	10	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	161	—	13	31	10	27	80
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	256	—	2	29	76	52	97
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	353	3	29	67	69	70	115
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	204	3	6	54	53	46	42
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	111	1	4	23	38	21	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	58	—	10	10	19	9	10
\$500,000 or more	9	6	—	—	3	1	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	1 087	8	58	206	267	218	330
number..	4 639	2 286	15	118	458	641	449	605
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	1 097	8	61	204	262	214	348
number..	5 401	2 650	14	112	477	662	520	865
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	823	6	44	172	197	151	253
number..	3 146	1 382	6	62	284	303	265	462
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	628	4	26	101	152	127	218
number..	2 255	1 268	8	50	193	359	255	403
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	606	3	23	97	143	122	218
number..	2 021	1 098	5	40	162	303	212	376
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	112	3	9	20	37	20	23
number..	234	170	3	10	31	56	43	27
Grain and bean combines farms..	13	10	—	—	4	2	3	1
number..	17	13	—	—	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	476	2	17	85	116	79	177
number..	970	536	(D)	(D)	98	123	92	203
Pickup balers farms..	997	511	3	15	86	125	87	195
number..	1 160	607	3	19	113	139	109	224
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	720	6	26	131	184	154	219
acres on which used..	60 475	47 302	242	1 781	10 033	12 598	12 787	9 861
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	244	1	9	50	69	57	58
acres on which used..	8 991	7 667	(D)	(D)	1 645	2 619	1 317	1 656
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	17	—	3	5	3	5	1
acres on which used..	738	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	266	149	—	4	38	42	31	34
acres on which used..	4 029	3 271	—	(D)	631	946	(D)	1 094
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	318	2	12	69	102	71	62
acres on which used..	22 158	20 188	(D)	(D)	4 163	5 776	6 398	2 829
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	48	—	4	6	20	8	10
acres on which used..	2 441	1 853	—	4	122	487	349	891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	284	—	14	76	97	63	34
acres..	6 314	—	233	977	1 698	1 652	1 754
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 099	—	54	213	405	260	167
acres..	12 761	—	404	1 632	3 682	3 710	3 333
Irrigated land farms..	172	—	7	38	69	36	22
acres..	454	—	23	109	149	115	58
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	165	—	7	37	66	34	21
acres..	445	—	23	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	8	—	—	1	3	2	2
acres..	9	—	—	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	42	—	—	15	8	13	6
acres..	2 166	—	—	374	281	624	887
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	1 701	2	68	379	620	373	259
\$1,000..	456 863	(D)	(D)	87 873	158 619	109 371	88 175
Average per farm dollars..	268 585	(D)	(D)	231 854	255 837	293 219	340 444
Average per acre dollars..	2 509	(D)	(D)	2 681	2 651	2 468	2 120
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	187	2	12	36	74	39	24
\$40,000 to \$69,999	90	—	9	11	32	28	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999	107	—	5	43	16	17	26
\$100,000 to \$149,999	247	—	11	65	104	32	35
\$150,000 to \$199,999	276	—	6	56	107	49	58
\$200,000 to \$499,999	615	—	20	150	227	166	52
\$500,000 to \$999,999	106	—	4	10	31	34	27
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	65	—	1	7	27	6	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	7	—	—	1	2	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	1 701	2	68	379	620	373	259
\$1,000..	48 036	(D)	(D)	11 741	15 856	12 225	6 685
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	336	1	5	60	132	79	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	265	1	20	61	107	41	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999	328	—	9	71	146	59	43
\$20,000 to \$49,999	514	—	27	116	135	147	89
\$50,000 to \$99,999	176	—	6	47	69	35	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999	66	—	1	21	21	11	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13	—	—	3	8	—	2
\$500,000 or more	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	1 398	1	59	311	520	296	211
number..	2 353	(D)	(D)	535	896	477	348
Wheel tractors farms..	1 434	2	60	313	524	327	208
number..	2 751	(D)	(D)	631	924	670	420
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 147	2	51	245	429	258	162
number..	1 764	(D)	(D)	380	636	396	275
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	668	—	19	171	200	183	95
number..	987	—	29	251	288	274	145
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	650	—	19	167	198	175	91
number..	923	—	29	238	265	259	132
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	60	—	—	13	23	15	9
number..	64	—	—	13	23	15	13
Grain and bean combines farms..	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
number..	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	386	1	8	102	104	115	56
number..	434	(D)	(D)	120	121	124	60
Pickup balers farms..	486	—	16	114	170	125	61
number..	553	—	17	120	197	149	70
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms..	614	—	16	130	214	141	113
acres on which used..	13 173	—	220	3 021	3 098	4 024	2 810
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	190	—	8	22	73	61	26
acres on which used..	1 324	—	31	323	357	204	409
Nematodes in crops farms..	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
acres on which used..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	117	—	6	29	40	30	12
acres on which used..	758	—	16	334	202	64	142
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	141	1	2	31	66	21	20
acres on which used..	1 970	(D)	(D)	624	634	322	375
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	44	—	1	7	24	7	5
acres on which used..	588	—	(D)	233	172	9	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
Full owners	1 971	735	5	30	117	144	131	308
Part owners	783	442	2	21	99	113	93	114
Tenants	183	83	3	15	36	15	7	7
White	2 931	1 254	10	66	252	271	229	426
Full owners	1 965	729	5	30	117	143	129	305
Part owners	783	442	2	21	99	113	93	114
Tenants	183	83	3	15	36	15	7	7
Black and other races	6	6	—	—	—	1	2	3
Full owners	6	6	—	—	—	1	2	3
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	1 177	7	51	216	257	224	422
acres..	349 805	188 834	1 252	6 531	25 296	42 203	34 970	78 582
Owned land in farms	2 754	1 177	7	51	216	257	224	422
acres..	343 952	185 983	1 208	6 491	24 885	41 648	34 736	77 015
Land rented or leased from others	969	525	5	36	135	128	100	121
acres..	71 516	50 471	(D)	(D)	13 875	14 602	10 015	7 965
landlords..	2 905	1 849	11	140	461	459	381	397
Rented or leased land in farms	966	525	5	36	135	128	100	121
acres..	71 079	50 277	592	3 422	13 875	14 534	10 006	7 848
Land rented or leased to others.....	167	71	1	2	11	17	9	31
acres..	6 290	3 045	(D)	(D)	411	623	243	1 684
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 455	1 072	10	50	200	228	204	380
Not on farm operated	343	127	—	12	43	32	18	22
Not reported	139	61	—	4	9	12	9	27
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 260	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
Other	1 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 028	801	5	32	123	171	159	311
Any	1 807	357	5	26	116	86	54	70
1 to 99 days	311	196	2	7	56	47	34	50
100 to 199 days	344	92	2	12	34	22	10	12
200 days or more	1 152	69	1	7	26	17	10	8
Not reported	102	102	—	8	13	15	18	48
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	117	51	1	11	21	10	7	1
3 or 4 years	166	62	2	11	32	10	4	3
5 to 9 years	406	162	—	25	56	41	22	18
10 years or more	1 872	824	—	11	120	188	173	332
Average years on present farm	19.4	22.4	3.0	6.6	11.0	17.0	23.0	35.9
Not reported	376	161	7	8	23	23	25	75
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	12	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	145	66	—	66	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	587	252	—	—	252	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	435	155	—	—	—	155	—	—
50 to 54 years	425	117	—	—	—	117	—	—
55 to 59 years	365	119	—	—	—	—	119	—
60 to 64 years	259	112	—	—	—	—	112	—
65 to 69 years	257	143	—	—	—	—	—	143
70 years and over	452	286	—	—	—	—	—	286
Average age	54.3	56.4	21.4	31.4	40.0	49.0	59.4	73.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 420	1 011	8	42	186	205	190	380
Female	517	249	2	24	66	67	41	49
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)								
	15	8	—	1	1	1	3	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	2 547	1 034	8	48	194	213	189	382
acres..	310 774	163 874	(D)	(D)	26 247	38 927	25 260	66 352
Partnership	179	111	1	9	31	25	18	27
acres..	42 740	31 581	(D)	(D)	4 935	6 056	11 734	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	144	87	1	5	20	24	21	16
acres..	37 938	25 320	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 601	6 823	7 311
More than 10 stockholders	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	143	86	1	5	19	24	21	16
Other than family held	16	4	—	1	1	1	1	—
acres..	2 815	298	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	15	4	—	1	1	1	1	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.								
farms..	51	24	—	3	6	9	2	4
acres..	20 764	15 187	—	(D)	4 115	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Full owners	1 236	—	43	211	444	294	244
Part owners	341	—	23	83	121	85	29
Tenants	100	2	13	41	23	14	7
White	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Full owners	1 236	—	43	211	444	294	244
Part owners	341	—	23	83	121	85	29
Tenants	100	2	13	41	23	14	7
Black and other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	1 578	—	66	294	565	380	273
acres..	160 971	—	3 142	25 251	47 205	46 123	39 250
Owned land in farms	1 577	—	66	294	565	379	273
acres..	157 969	—	3 034	24 995	46 459	45 026	38 455
Land rented or leased from others	444	2	36	124	147	99	36
farms..	21 045	(D)	(D)	6 734	6 048	4 691	1 778
acres..	1 056	(D)	(D)	298	340	236	110
Rented or leased land in farms	441	2	36	124	144	99	36
farms..	20 802	(D)	(D)	6 681	5 868	4 681	1 778
acres..	96	—	3	12	36	28	17
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	3 245	—	108	309	926	1 107	795
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 383	2	59	268	498	329	227
Not on farm operated	216	—	15	52	70	45	34
Not reported	78	—	5	15	20	19	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	227	—	5	21	35	39	127
Any	1 450	2	74	314	553	354	153
1 to 99 days	115	—	5	16	26	26	42
100 to 199 days	252	1	6	39	101	75	30
200 days or more	1 083	1	63	259	426	253	81
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	66	—	7	27	22	7	3
3 or 4 years	104	—	13	35	38	13	5
5 to 9 years	244	—	29	79	92	35	9
10 years or more	1 048	—	15	155	372	287	219
Average years on present farm	17.1	—	6.9	10.3	14.6	20.2	29.7
Not reported	215	2	15	39	64	51	44
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	79	—	79	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	335	—	—	335	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	280	—	—	—	280	—	—
50 to 54 years	308	—	—	—	308	—	—
55 to 59 years	246	—	—	—	—	246	—
60 to 64 years	147	—	—	—	—	147	—
65 to 69 years	114	—	—	—	—	—	114
70 years and over	166	—	—	—	—	—	166
Average age	52.7	18.0	31.1	40.2	49.5	58.8	72.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 409	2	54	277	494	345	237
Female	268	—	25	58	94	48	43
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)							
	7	—	1	1	—	2	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	1 513	2	69	294	541	358	249
acres..	146 900	(D)	(D)	27 603	44 814	39 141	31 320
Partnership	68	—	2	18	20	13	15
acres..	11 159	—	(D)	943	(D)	5 317	2 810
Corporation:							
Family held	57	—	5	12	17	16	7
acres..	12 618	—	172	2 067	2 592	4 182	3 605
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	57	—	5	12	17	16	7
Other than family held	12	—	1	3	5	2	1
acres..	2 517	—	(D)	78	765	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
10 or less stockholders	11	—	1	3	4	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms..	27	—	2	8	5	4	8
acres..	5 577	—	(D)	985	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	farms.. 30	19	—	2	4	5	2	6
	number.. 31	19	—	(D)	4	5	(D)	6
Hired workers	farms.. 49	36	—	3	9	11	10	3
	number.. 89	54	—	4	12	21	11	6
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number.. (D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms.. 1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	number.. (D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	425	163	1	12	51	37	28	34
10 to 49 acres	784	279	1	19	53	64	64	78
50 to 69 acres	291	103	2	2	25	19	20	35
70 to 99 acres	244	83	—	4	13	16	13	37
100 to 139 acres	281	107	1	2	26	20	18	40
140 to 179 acres	189	88	2	5	8	12	19	42
180 to 219 acres	158	79	—	5	19	14	15	26
220 to 259 acres	112	62	—	4	6	13	7	32
260 to 499 acres	301	187	3	7	36	50	24	67
500 to 999 acres	120	86	—	6	11	18	18	33
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	18	—	—	4	8	2	4
2,000 acres or more	7	5	—	—	—	1	3	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	20	1	—	3	3	5	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	105	1	5	31	22	14	32
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	75	1	1	11	16	23	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	204	1	8	40	47	47	61
Other crop farming (1119)	841	300	1	7	45	59	39	149
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	300	1	7	45	59	39	149
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	324	104	1	3	11	15	16	58
Cattle feedlots (112112)	32	5	—	—	2	—	—	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	209	3	21	51	55	42	37
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	22	—	1	5	4	3	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	29	—	1	12	5	5	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	44	—	3	5	13	9	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	143	1	16	36	33	28	29
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms.. 953	487	5	32	102	108	80	160
	number.. 45 115	38 222	516	2 433	7 607	10 967	10 237	6 462
Farms with—								
1 to 9	373	126	2	6	24	20	20	54
10 to 49	342	143	—	4	29	30	18	62
50 to 99	99	86	—	11	20	18	12	25
100 to 199	92	86	2	10	22	23	15	14
200 to 499	38	38	1	1	7	14	10	5
500 or more	9	8	—	—	—	3	5	—
Cows and heifers that had calved								
	farms.. 776	422	5	29	85	92	72	139
	number.. 23 769	20 581	303	1 467	3 958	5 937	5 505	3 411
Beef cows								
	farms.. 540	220	3	9	39	41	35	93
	number.. 4 206	1 828	(D)	(D)	277	349	274	764
Farms with—								
1 to 9	405	152	2	3	30	24	27	66
10 to 49	131	66	1	5	9	16	8	27
50 to 99	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows								
	farms.. 329	261	3	24	59	65	48	62
	number.. 19 563	18 753	(D)	(D)	3 681	5 588	5 231	2 647
Farms with—								
1 to 4	87	43	—	2	7	9	4	21
5 to 9	20	6	—	1	1	1	—	3
10 to 49	72	66	—	6	20	11	14	15
50 to 99	96	93	2	14	21	24	15	17
100 to 199	40	40	1	1	8	16	9	5
200 to 499	11	10	—	—	2	3	4	1
500 or more	3	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
Heifers and heifer calves								
	farms.. 688	390	4	26	79	89	63	129
	number.. 17 739	15 471	205	863	3 266	4 381	4 304	2 452
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
	farms.. 680	327	4	16	74	80	45	108
	number.. 3 607	2 170	8	103	383	649	428	599

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members farms..	11	—	—	2	8	1	—
number..	12	—	—	(D)	8	(D)	—
Hired workers farms..	13	—	—	3	5	2	3
number..	35	—	—	(D)	6	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	262	1	17	67	104	43	30
10 to 49 acres	505	1	31	104	207	95	67
50 to 69 acres	188	—	7	32	70	47	32
70 to 99 acres	161	—	9	35	43	43	31
100 to 139 acres	174	—	5	30	63	46	30
140 to 179 acres	101	—	4	23	22	27	25
180 to 219 acres	79	—	3	9	26	27	14
220 to 259 acres	50	—	1	6	12	21	10
260 to 499 acres	114	—	1	26	29	34	24
500 to 999 acres	34	—	1	2	10	7	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	—	—	—	2	2	3
2,000 acres or more	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16	—	—	—	7	6	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	85	—	4	14	27	28	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	119	—	—	22	44	34	19
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	278	1	13	43	115	50	56
Other crop farming (1119)	541	1	29	112	177	118	104
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	541	1	29	112	177	118	104
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	220	—	5	46	63	73	33
Cattle feedlots (11212)	27	—	1	5	8	8	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	12	—	—	1	4	4	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	36	—	2	13	11	6	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	32	—	4	10	9	8	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	124	—	7	30	50	24	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	187	—	14	39	73	34	27
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms..	466	—	24	113	133	136	60
number..	6 893	—	173	1 377	1 839	2 016	1 488
Farms with—							
1 to 9	247	—	18	64	71	66	28
10 to 49	199	—	6	46	56	64	27
50 to 99	13	—	—	3	4	3	3
100 to 199	6	—	—	—	2	3	1
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms..	354	—	15	89	101	103	46
number..	3 188	—	80	539	833	939	797
Beef cows farms..	320	—	15	79	92	92	42
number..	2 378	—	(D)	455	717	643	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	253	—	12	67	73	72	29
10 to 49	65	—	3	12	18	20	12
50 to 99	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms..	68	—	2	23	18	19	6
number..	810	—	(D)	84	116	296	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	44	—	2	18	11	11	2
5 to 9	14	—	—	4	4	4	2
10 to 49	6	—	—	1	3	1	1
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	3	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms..	298	—	14	77	73	95	39
number..	2 268	—	51	520	607	595	495
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms..	353	—	16	86	91	115	45
number..	1 437	—	42	318	399	482	196

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 760	437	3	28	87	102	75	142
	number.. 16 053	13 666	130	680	2 851	4 515	3 246	2 244
	\$1,000.. 4 720	3 732	16	172	917	1 037	939	651
Calves	farms.. 476	306	3	23	56	78	61	85
	number.. 8 868	7 960	(D)	(D)	1 546	2 932	1 690	1 206
	\$1,000.. 855	716	(D)	(D)	128	285	120	128
Cattle	farms.. 572	331	2	21	68	78	57	105
	number.. 7 185	5 706	(D)	(D)	1 305	1 583	1 556	1 038
	\$1,000.. 3 866	3 015	(D)	(D)	788	752	819	523
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 83	28	—	1	6	5	7	9
	number.. 458	219	—	(D)	(D)	32	127	39
	\$1,000.. 315	147	—	(D)	(D)	26	78	28
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 249	111	1	7	39	25	17	22
	number.. 4 373	2 916	(D)	(D)	1 251	1 039	330	261
Farms with—								
1 to 24	224	96	1	7	33	21	13	21
25 to 49	14	8	—	—	3	2	3	—
50 to 99	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
200 to 499	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
500 or more	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 101	47	1	4	11	11	6	14
	number.. 813	473	(D)	(D)	249	95	45	76
Other	farms.. 224	101	—	7	36	17	17	19
	number.. 3 560	2 443	—	27	1 002	944	285	185
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 137	57	—	4	17	15	7	14
	number.. 13 454	11 272	—	(D)	(D)	2 614	582	391
	\$1,000.. 1 264	708	—	(D)	342	(D)	43	40
Feeder pigs	farms.. 37	16	—	1	3	5	2	5
	number.. 7 385	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	101
	\$1,000.. 232	205	—	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 106	48	1	4	12	11	6	14
	number.. 893	476	(D)	6	262	63	(D)	77
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 96	44	1	3	11	11	5	13
	number.. 517	288	(D)	(D)	150	43	(D)	53
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 67	29	—	3	7	6	3	10
	number.. 376	188	—	(D)	112	20	(D)	24
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 344	117	1	8	17	26	24	41
	number.. 6 925	3 218	(D)	485	(D)	932	455	967
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 292	99	1	7	15	22	21	33
	number.. 4 500	2 050	(D)	(D)	272	505	327	604
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 274	98	1	8	13	21	19	36
	number.. 5 265	2 321	(D)	(D)	347	610	324	686
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 283	97	1	8	16	20	23	29
	number.. 5 633	2 301	(D)	468	(D)	538	380	608
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	16 441	(D)	(D)	2 273	3 483	2 866	4 162
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 734	308	2	26	80	71	49	80
	number.. 4 666	2 254	(D)	(D)	663	528	424	392
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 132	65	—	6	26	15	8	10
	number.. 415	257	—	29	112	30	66	20
Goats inventory	farms.. 174	74	—	7	17	29	12	9
	number.. 2 368	1 336	—	20	434	725	42	115
Goats sold	farms.. 64	32	—	1	8	14	4	5
	number.. 1 303	617	—	(D)	149	376	(D)	71
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 405	155	1	10	41	34	27	42
	number.. 213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 356	(D)	(D)	5 381
Farms with—								
1 to 399	391	142	1	10	37	31	24	39
400 to 3,199	7	7	—	—	2	1	1	3
3,200 to 9,999	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 394	151	1	10	40	34	27	39
	number.. 184 333	156 114	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 180
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 67	27	—	1	6	7	2	11
	number.. 29 449	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	196	(D)	201
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 53	24	—	—	7	6	3	8
	number.. 195 471	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 816
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 35	18	—	1	10	2	1	4
	number.. 472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	31	15	—	1	9	1	—	4
2,000 to 59,999	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 9	5	—	—	1	1	—	3
	number.. (D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms.. 55	25	—	3	12	4	3	3
	number.. 14 320	13 018	—	87	958	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations							
	Total	Age of operator (years)						
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	323	—	10	70	90	102	51
	number..	2 387	—	38	356	538	828	627
	\$1,000..	989	—	25	193	235	318	218
Calves	farms..	170	—	4	32	47	61	26
	number..	908	—	7	93	201	363	244
	\$1,000..	138	—	2	17	33	56	30
Cattle	farms..	241	—	8	53	68	69	43
	number..	1 479	—	31	263	337	465	383
	\$1,000..	850	—	23	176	202	262	188
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	55	—	3	10	14	19	9
	number..	239	—	8	31	45	74	81
	\$1,000..	168	—	5	21	31	59	52
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	138	—	10	46	44	30	8
	number..	1 457	—	58	445	751	157	46
Farms with—								
1 to 24		128	—	9	42	40	29	8
25 to 49		6	—	1	2	2	1	—
50 to 99		2	—	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
200 to 499		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	54	—	3	17	17	14	3
	number..	340	—	8	81	184	60	7
Other	farms..	123	—	10	42	39	25	7
	number..	1 117	—	50	364	567	97	39
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	80	—	6	30	27	15	2
	number..	2 182	—	(D)	612	1 082	338	(D)
	\$1,000..	555	—	(D)	63	425	47	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms..	21	—	1	10	7	3	—
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	309	221	32	—
	\$1,000..	26	—	(D)	16	9	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	58	—	4	19	17	14	4
	number..	417	—	10	110	237	51	9
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	52	—	3	17	15	14	3
	number..	229	—	(D)	63	123	30	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	38	—	2	14	12	9	1
	number..	188	—	(D)	47	114	21	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	227	—	7	60	85	51	24
	number..	3 707	—	135	800	1 332	526	914
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	193	—	7	52	68	45	21
	number..	2 450	—	85	561	826	358	620
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	176	—	6	48	64	35	23
	number..	2 944	—	88	672	1 013	465	706
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	186	—	5	46	71	42	22
	number..	3 332	—	149	707	1 104	493	879
	pounds of wool..	23 518	—	805	4 827	7 833	3 295	6 758
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	426	—	27	90	169	89	51
	number..	2 412	—	168	601	850	492	301
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	67	—	4	17	29	12	5
	number..	158	—	5	36	59	43	15
Goats inventory	farms..	100	—	9	21	40	23	7
	number..	1 032	—	43	165	559	240	25
Goats sold	farms..	32	—	1	9	12	10	—
	number..	686	—	(D)	(D)	298	275	—
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	250	—	12	75	90	53	20
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	1 515	1 852	(D)	413
Farms with—								
1 to 399		249	—	12	75	90	52	20
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	243	—	11	74	87	51	20
	number..	28 219	—	(D)	1 326	1 589	(D)	354
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	40	—	5	12	13	5	5
	number..	(D)	—	82	189	263	(D)	59
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	29	—	3	6	11	7	2
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	274	364	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	17	—	2	7	4	2	2
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	330	195	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		16	—	2	7	4	1	2
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	4	—	—	2	2	—	—
	number..	8	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	30	—	1	14	11	3	1
	number..	1 302	—	(D)	167	1 077	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	231	196	3	11	42	55	37	48
acres..	15 957	15 005	135	553	2 911	4 186	4 875	2 345
tons, green..	307 296	288 461	2 275	9 668	55 147	75 678	101 696	43 997
Irrigated..... farms..	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	84	58	—	4	15	16	7	16
25 to 99 acres.....	98	91	3	5	17	25	15	26
100 to 249 acres.....	39	38	—	2	8	12	11	5
250 to 499 acres.....	8	7	—	—	2	2	2	1
500 acres or more.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	33	—	—	10	11	3	9
acres..	87	70	—	—	(D)	26	(D)	26
cwt..	14 509	11 988	—	—	1 896	3 350	440	6 302
Irrigated..... farms..	17	14	—	—	5	6	1	2
acres..	24	23	—	—	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 462	692	4	31	122	145	106	284
acres..	78 832	54 782	186	3 003	11 908	14 602	10 306	14 777
tons, dry..	140 513	104 742	528	5 175	22 396	29 145	21 141	26 357
Irrigated..... farms..	13	6	—	—	1	3	1	1
acres..	82	40	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	658	214	2	3	33	40	32	104
25 to 99 acres.....	562	274	2	12	42	43	37	138
100 to 249 acres.....	199	163	—	15	35	48	28	37
250 to 499 acres.....	39	37	—	1	12	13	7	4
500 acres or more.....	4	4	—	—	—	1	2	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	1 007	501	4	21	84	106	78	208
acres..	44 121	29 594	84	1 045	5 446	8 289	5 003	9 727
tons, dry..	77 439	54 337	203	2 080	10 258	15 716	8 362	17 718
Irrigated..... farms..	6	3	—	—	1	1	1	—
acres..	19	9	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..	339	216	2	12	48	57	48	49
acres..	3 490	3 155	(D)	(D)	957	816	541	614
Irrigated..... farms..	146	101	—	5	29	28	15	24
acres..	1 336	1 226	—	(D)	499	345	(D)	220
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	232	127	2	9	25	35	28	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	74	57	—	1	13	13	13	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	26	25	—	1	7	8	6	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	7	7	—	1	3	1	1	1
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	219	95	1	1	19	19	21	34
acres..	3 414	2 532	(D)	(D)	565	459	(D)	1 072
Irrigated..... farms..	35	21	—	—	1	7	6	7
acres..	(D)	157	—	—	(D)	23	(D)	15
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	131	43	1	1	2	8	11	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	60	31	—	—	10	7	7	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	20	14	—	—	6	3	1	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	6	5	—	—	1	—	2	2
250.0 acres or more.....	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	35	—	—	4	14	10	7
acres..	952	—	—	80	201	233	438
tons, green..	18 835	—	—	1 380	3 750	3 645	10 060
Irrigated..... farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres.....	26	—	—	3	13	7	3
25 to 99 acres.....	7	—	—	1	1	2	3
100 to 249 acres.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
250 to 499 acres.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	17	—	—	—	6	7	4
acres..	17	—	—	—	7	5	5
cwt..	2 521	—	—	—	1 273	568	680
Irrigated..... farms..	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
acres..	1	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	770	—	32	146	236	206	150
acres..	24 050	—	997	5 630	6 125	6 512	4 786
tons, dry..	35 771	—	1 562	8 008	9 534	9 773	6 894
Irrigated..... farms..	7	—	—	4	2	1	—
acres..	42	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres.....	444	—	17	71	149	128	79
25 to 99 acres.....	288	—	13	65	80	63	67
100 to 249 acres.....	36	—	2	10	6	15	3
250 to 499 acres.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	506	—	23	100	158	134	91
acres..	14 527	—	638	3 411	3 676	4 033	2 769
tons, dry..	23 102	—	1 252	5 218	6 365	5 735	4 532
Irrigated..... farms..	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
acres..	10	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	123	—	5	27	37	39	15
acres..	335	—	7	68	100	128	33
Irrigated..... farms..	45	—	2	13	10	13	7
acres..	110	—	(D)	35	27	29	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	105	—	4	23	33	33	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	17	—	1	4	4	5	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	124	—	6	30	47	19	22
acres..	882	—	19	294	301	69	199
Irrigated..... farms..	14	—	1	5	3	3	2
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	88	—	5	17	35	15	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	29	—	1	12	9	4	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	6	—	—	—	3	—	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	2 937	425	784	291	244	281
number ..						
percent ..	100.0	14.5	26.7	9.9	8.3	9.6
Land in farms	415 031	1 794	19 973	16 924	20 136	32 414
acres ..						
Average size of farm	141	4	25	58	83	115
acres ..						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	2 937	425	784	291	244	281
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	149 467	9 126	13 620	4 345	4 700	20 544
Average per farm	50 891	21 472	17 372	14 933	19 262	73 110
dollars ..						
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	580	94	206	71	51	51
\$1,000 to \$2,499	541	98	182	64	42	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	68	140	49	49	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	36	84	45	48	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999	306	46	64	25	28	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	13	15	5	3	7
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	16	23	11	5	14
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	9	14	6	5	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	24	25	8	3	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999	157	13	20	3	5	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999	73	6	7	2	4	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	2	4	2	1	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	1
Grains	25	3	2	3	2	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	13	1	1	3	1	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	2	-	-	-	-	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains	9	2	1	-	1	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	865	-	139	84	92	117
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	6 949	-	328	(D)	426	658
Sales of \$50,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	1 738	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	339	53	89	33	24	39
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	8 614	265	1 119	625	1 023	645
Sales of \$50,000 or more	40	-	5	2	5	3
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	6 131	-	528	(D)	853	323
Fruits, nuts, and berries	315	49	94	37	18	27
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	10 760	110	965	491	223	313
Sales of \$50,000 or more	31	-	4	2	2	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	8 576	-	223	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	619	170	193	65	46	49
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	44 957	7 051	7 057	2 051	574	16 082
Sales of \$50,000 or more	115	40	36	6	1	8
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	41 010	5 609	6 112	1 544	(D)	15 879
Other crops	427	42	98	51	29	42
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	2 246	101	325	159	111	236
Sales of \$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	452	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	266	38	77	21	26	30
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	19 224	114	1 238	48	1 024	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	11	1	3	-	3	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	18 782	(D)	1 091	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	239	2	13	3	2	17
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	46 974	(D)	1 109	(D)	(D)	1 066
Sales of \$50,000 or more	195	-	6	1	1	10
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	45 884	-	1 036	(D)	(D)	921
Cattle and calves	760	20	102	66	52	74
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	4 720	50	231	200	157	290
Sales of \$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	872	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
number ..							
percent ..	6.4	5.4	3.8	10.2	4.1	.9	.2
Land in farms	29 590	31 210	26 782	106 395	78 112	32 816	18 885
acres ..							
Average size of farm	157	198	239	353	651	1 313	2 698
acres ..							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	4 688	6 483	4 649	42 511	28 472	4 852	5 478
dollars ..	24 806	41 031	41 510	141 234	237 265	194 065	782 502
Average per farm							
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	33	19	20	27	7	—	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	37	26	10	31	11	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	22	25	10	30	11	2	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	16	20	44	5	3	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	18	18	18	30	14	1	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	7	2	2	1	2	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	8	9	5	23	9	3	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2	2	4	9	1	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	10	19	10	17	14	5	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	9	10	11	54	21	3	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	5	7	1	24	11	3	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	1	7	11	2	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	—	2	3	1	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Grains	2	—	—	6	4	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	76	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain	1	—	—	2	3	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Oats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	85	69	54	145	59	16	5
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	571	604	546	1 768	906	332	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	1	1	6	5	1	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	457	360	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	19	20	10	40	12	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	485	897	597	2 731	227	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	3	6	3	12	1	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	395	764	536	2 421	(D)	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	18	20	8	29	11	2	2
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	167	940	768	4 089	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	5	4	9	2	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	771	713	3 930	(D)	(D)	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	23	20	8	30	13	2	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	648	1 406	(D)	999	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	9	2	7	3	1	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	1 319	(D)	728	(D)	(D)	—
Other crops	28	30	25	48	25	5	4
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	90	114	166	409	190	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	23	11	13	18	9	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Dairy products	16	20	18	81	53	11	3
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	2 012	1 959	1 842	15 395	14 664	3 826	4 343
Sales of \$50,000 or more	9	18	15	75	46	11	3
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 792	(D)	1 788	15 184	14 445	3 826	4 343
Cattle and calves	72	70	53	151	77	18	5
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	346	274	199	1 029	1 154	512	278
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	3	2	2
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	284	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .. farms ..	137	25	33	11	13	17
\$1,000 ..	1 264	77	320	19	(D)	110
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	3	—	1	—	1	—
\$1,000 ..	873	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .. farms ..	312	30	105	42	21	37
\$1,000 ..	384	23	(D)	22	28	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .. farms ..	310	75	105	28	26	23
\$1,000 ..	3 174	1 288	823	156	273	255
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	11	3	2	—	2	1
\$1,000 ..	1 623	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .. farms ..	690	98	199	67	49	71
\$1,000 ..	8 653	204	1 119	583	717	667
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses .. farms ..	2 921	454	751	307	225	247
\$1,000 ..	126 098	7 667	14 483	4 760	3 751	15 429
Average per farm .. dollars ..	43 169	16 889	19 285	15 506	16 673	62 466
Livestock and poultry purchased .. farms ..	706	93	152	56	47	93
\$1,000 ..	3 031	343	588	(D)	82	292
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	583	91	120	54	43	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	97	—	28	2	3	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	21	—	3	—	1	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	5	2	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .. farms ..	1 415	143	340	154	114	128
\$1,000 ..	22 257	416	1 947	322	710	796
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	1 113	131	307	149	107	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	107	10	25	4	2	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	139	2	4	1	3	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	40	—	3	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more ..	16	—	1	—	1	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .. farms ..	1 023	91	243	100	68	77
\$1,000 ..	17 869	315	1 501	193	665	653
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	756	80	225	95	62	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	87	9	11	4	1	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ..	143	2	5	1	3	3
\$100,000 or more ..	37	—	2	—	2	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .. farms ..	970	179	206	99	47	59
\$1,000 ..	6 287	833	858	(D)	77	1 443
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 ..	610	115	145	65	33	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..	233	36	36	23	11	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	93	22	14	9	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	13	1	7	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more ..	21	5	4	1	—	5
Commercial fertilizer .. farms ..	1 400	172	310	138	106	105
\$1,000 ..	2 931	77	151	102	91	206
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	1 275	169	308	136	105	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	110	3	2	2	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	12	—	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more ..	3	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .. farms ..	829	145	197	75	39	45
\$1,000 ..	1 717	31	87	80	41	131
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	769	145	196	73	38	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	47	—	1	2	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more ..	4	—	—	—	—	1
Petroleum products .. farms ..	2 686	371	680	292	200	229
\$1,000 ..	5 148	490	725	245	146	612
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..	2 498	355	656	283	197	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..	165	13	21	8	3	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..	16	3	2	1	—	1
\$50,000 or more ..	7	—	1	—	—	2
Gasoline and gasohol .. farms ..	2 204	283	536	240	151	184
\$1,000 ..	1 615	152	251	101	68	113
Diesel fuel .. farms ..	1 673	121	375	176	136	158
\$1,000 ..	1 532	34	141	43	42	128
Natural gas .. farms ..	42	10	17	—	—	3
\$1,000 ..	99	7	24	—	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .. farms ..	1 809	213	414	178	135	151
\$1,000 ..	1 902	297	309	101	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	10	6	3	18	1	—	—
\$1,000..	21	(D)	6	48	(D)	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms..	13	16	12	26	6	3	1
\$1,000..	(D)	12	22	102	(D)	10	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms..	15	9	6	15	7	1	—
\$1,000..	178	34	26	71	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	41	41	22	65	29	4	4
\$1,000..	390	1 032	1 051	2 503	197	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses..... farms..	201	166	111	294	133	25	7
\$1,000..	5 174	6 605	3 528	33 031	23 104	4 093	4 471
Average per farm..... dollars..	25 739	39 787	31 785	112 351	173 718	163 739	638 679
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms..	63	37	16	88	50	8	3
\$1,000..	165	232	74	358	528	215	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	52	21	13	68	35	5	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	10	15	2	17	7	1	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	1	1	1	3	7	1	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms..	107	103	52	157	95	17	5
\$1,000..	1 086	1 071	519	6 812	5 673	1 352	1 553
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	88	70	38	65	36	6	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	4	15	6	23	7	2	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	12	16	8	49	34	6	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	3	2	—	18	11	2	—
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	2	7	1	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms..	83	96	36	131	80	14	4
\$1,000..	953	890	451	5 594	4 348	817	1 488
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	65	67	25	41	27	3	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	4	11	3	27	6	3	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	12	17	8	52	33	7	—
\$100,000 or more.....	2	1	—	11	14	1	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms..	54	66	39	138	66	13	4
\$1,000..	218	163	57	405	1 734	42	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	45	50	28	56	23	6	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	6	8	9	61	29	5	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1	7	1	19	12	2	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more.....	1	1	—	1	2	—	1
Commercial fertilizer..... farms..	117	91	59	183	91	22	6
\$1,000..	151	158	127	840	658	126	245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	111	88	54	128	57	17	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6	3	5	53	28	3	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	2	5	2	1
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Agricultural chemicals..... farms..	52	43	22	123	71	13	4
\$1,000..	35	92	97	594	407	56	65
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	51	39	18	101	54	10	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1	4	2	16	14	3	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	2	4	2	—	1
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Petroleum products..... farms..	197	156	107	290	132	25	7
\$1,000..	226	278	139	1 247	723	145	172
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	188	146	101	238	93	17	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	9	10	6	48	34	6	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	3	4	2	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms..	180	145	101	241	114	23	6
\$1,000..	110	121	64	309	235	47	44
Diesel fuel..... farms..	126	115	66	248	123	23	6
\$1,000..	80	89	51	403	345	77	98
Natural gas..... farms..	1	1	4	1	4	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	—	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms..	140	118	93	219	120	23	5
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	138	21	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity	farms.. 2 015	302	484	207	143	129
	\$1,000.. 3 772	274	411	135	130	385
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 476	267	379	178	121	105
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	27	90	25	17	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153	7	15	4	4	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	—	—	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more	6	1	—	—	—	2
Hired farm labor	farms.. 907	124	202	56	62	58
	\$1,000.. 30 438	1 654	2 409	777	543	6 459
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	542	71	150	39	40	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	33	25	11	16	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	124	17	21	3	6	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	3	5	3	—	2
\$250,000 or more	16	—	1	—	—	4
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms.. 379	52	65	19	10	23
	workers.. 1 386	111	148	38	43	220
Less than 150 days	farms.. 836	122	195	56	61	56
	workers.. 3 696	367	644	229	257	406
Contract labor	farms.. 279	45	83	27	8	19
	\$1,000.. 1 350	78	165	(D)	8	186
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	146	35	49	9	7	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	7	24	17	—	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	3	9	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	4	—	—	—	—	1
Repair and maintenance	farms.. 2 392	340	609	231	181	212
	\$1,000.. 9 340	506	1 490	449	388	606
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 975	320	524	211	160	197
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	18	72	19	19	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	2	13	—	2	1
\$50,000 or more	21	—	—	1	—	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms.. 456	42	118	16	41	29
	\$1,000.. 1 202	30	101	(D)	50	69
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	289	35	94	13	29	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	6	23	3	11	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	1	1	—	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	farms.. 855	128	179	69	64	64
	\$1,000.. 6 115	688	969	332	252	612
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	526	89	116	43	59	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999	290	37	61	26	3	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999	34	2	2	—	2	4
\$100,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	1
Secured by real estate	farms.. 627	102	144	43	57	46
	\$1,000.. 4 576	591	818	221	220	479
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	72	8	24	1	6	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	58	65	20	47	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	225	35	54	22	2	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	1	1	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	—	1	2
Not secured by real estate	farms.. 409	39	90	40	13	26
	\$1,000.. 1 539	97	151	111	31	134
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	173	18	42	15	10	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	17	43	20	1	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999	64	3	5	5	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	1
Cash rent	farms.. 388	52	45	22	15	19
	\$1,000.. 1 400	98	52	(D)	19	224
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	327	46	42	21	14	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	1	1	1	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	2
Property taxes	farms.. 2 748	394	698	293	217	242
	\$1,000.. 11 942	1 106	2 121	1 012	763	1 006
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 909	308	576	213	167	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	81	109	68	43	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	4	12	12	7	15
\$25,000 or more	32	1	1	—	—	2
All other farm production expenses	farms.. 2 575	378	645	267	204	218
	\$1,000.. 19 166	1 045	2 409	808	452	2 403
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 072	340	544	237	195	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999	343	30	83	26	6	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	5	11	2	2	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	3	3	1	—	—
\$100,000 or more	35	—	4	1	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	155	124	82	247	117	21	4
farms	170	191	125	1 085	651	135	81
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	114	73	65	119	49	5	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	30	42	7	82	28	6	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11	8	10	41	39	9	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	—	3	—	1	2
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Hired farm labor	57	71	35	137	82	18	5
farms	504	1 313	541	10 216	4 823	461	737
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	40	50	25	45	30	7	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12	6	6	43	25	7	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	5	9	2	38	18	3	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	6	2	6	5	1	1
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	5	4	—	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	17	33	10	86	49	12	3
farms	22	92	23	364	241	40	44
workers	55	63	31	109	70	14	4
Less than 150 days	148	297	92	790	375	74	17
farms							
workers							
Contract labor	13	19	4	35	20	4	2
farms	25	74	8	227	429	40	(D)
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	9	13	2	13	5	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2	4	1	13	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	1	1	6	7	4	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	—	2	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Repair and maintenance	170	156	94	240	129	24	6
farms	447	558	291	2 303	1 551	428	323
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	141	122	78	143	65	12	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	28	33	15	81	43	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	1	12	14	2	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	4	7	3	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	26	51	20	66	36	7	4
farms	59	108	49	221	221	49	(D)
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	20	27	10	33	9	1	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3	15	7	19	18	3	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	9	3	12	6	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	2	3	1	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Interest	75	71	20	121	51	10	3
farms	257	350	163	1 241	958	87	206
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	51	50	8	48	16	5	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24	19	10	64	24	4	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	2	2	9	8	1	2
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	3	—	1
Secured by real estate	60	33	10	85	39	5	3
farms	191	187	95	940	661	(D)	(D)
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	12	9	—	4	3	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	35	10	4	32	10	1	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13	14	5	42	16	3	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1	4	7	—	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	3	3	—	1
Not secured by real estate	28	51	15	67	30	7	3
farms	66	163	68	301	296	(D)	(D)
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	12	30	6	13	7	2	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	13	12	6	32	10	3	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3	8	2	21	11	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	1	—	—	2	—	1
Cash rent	32	38	13	90	48	11	3
farms	76	46	38	345	358	73	(D)
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	26	36	10	73	34	9	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	2	1	8	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3	—	2	7	4	1	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	2	2	1	2
Property taxes	197	157	109	284	126	25	6
farms	1 034	784	595	1 885	1 198	303	137
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	125	97	62	148	32	5	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	46	38	92	52	8	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999	26	14	4	35	33	9	1
\$25,000 or more	—	—	5	9	9	3	2
All other farm production expenses	189	152	109	259	123	25	6
farms	721	1 186	706	5 251	3 194	580	411
\$1,000							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	164	105	86	134	55	10	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16	38	18	69	37	10	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	5	2	34	10	3	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4	2	2	14	11	—	1
\$100,000 or more	—	2	1	8	10	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms..... number..	2 921	454	751	307	225	247
..... \$1,000..	23 567	1 676	-124	-554	645	4 040
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 068	3 691	-166	-1 805	2 867	16 358
Farms with net gains ² number..	983	173	243	67	63	73
Average net gain..... dollars..	39 633	18 034	16 106	14 753	24 668	70 097
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	127	25	40	30	3	6
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	399	76	116	23	30	40
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	344	61	75	10	23	19
\$50,000 or more.....	113	11	12	4	7	8
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 938	281	508	240	162	174
Average net loss..... dollars..	7 942	5 140	7 949	6 428	5 612	6 188
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	224	58	61	33	18	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 287	201	339	168	120	128
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	406	20	97	39	24	28
\$50,000 or more.....	21	2	11	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments..... farms..	310	9	32	17	14	26
..... \$1,000..	809	50	34	25	(D)	37
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	715	35	99	56	45	69
..... \$1,000..	4 170	221	536	126	65	245
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	239	20	39	6	13	16
..... \$1,000..	1 285	138	190	24	(D)	27
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	107	5	4	22	19	7
..... \$1,000..	314	(D)	12	44	(D)	13
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	361	5	60	26	17	44
..... \$1,000..	2 234	6	307	53	37	197
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	186	6	15	18	1	8
..... \$1,000..	338	(D)	26	5	(D)	9
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total..... farms..	4	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Corn..... farms..	4	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland..... farms..	2 489	289	602	245	224	263
..... acres..	132 619	707	7 746	5 885	7 452	10 402
Harvested cropland..... farms..	2 256	252	513	223	201	246
..... acres..	101 753	488	5 094	3 898	5 067	7 908
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	1 708	252	513	208	167	189
50 to 99 acres.....	263	-	-	15	34	47
100 to 199 acres.....	172	-	-	-	-	10
200 to 499 acres.....	102	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	9	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 038	56	209	99	109	109
..... acres..	21 932	161	1 926	1 225	1 652	1 612
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	139	2	31	18	12	13
..... acres..	2 074	(D)	105	124	101	87
On which all crops failed..... farms..	56	3	7	10	4	5
..... acres..	348	11	15	30	53	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	34	1	11	5	1	1
..... acres..	304	(D)	48	55	16	(D)
Idle..... farms..	340	20	79	41	31	40
..... acres..	6 208	(D)	558	553	563	770
Total woodland..... farms..	2 137	94	517	241	205	241
..... acres..	240 744	(D)	7 649	8 565	9 981	17 403
Woodland pastured..... farms..	494	19	107	47	44	56
..... acres..	19 766	(D)	836	746	781	1 563
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	1 976	85	462	223	194	224
..... acres..	220 978	(D)	6 813	7 819	9 200	15 840

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms..... number..	201	166	111	294	133	25	7
..... \$1,000..	-582	130	631	9 951	5 990	758	1 007
Average per farm..... dollars..	-2 897	785	5 684	33 848	45 035	30 326	143 823
Farms with net gains ² number..	44	56	38	133	71	17	5
Average net gain..... dollars..	(D)	23 515	33 541	86 885	102 279	55 398	(D)
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	11	2	1	7	2	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	21	29	14	28	15	5	2
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	4	19	18	74	36	5	—
\$50,000 or more.....	8	6	5	24	18	7	3
Farms with net losses..... number..	157	110	73	161	62	8	2
Average net loss..... dollars..	(D)	10 786	8 816	9 965	20 518	22 952	(D)
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	3	17	3	10	3	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	96	46	61	103	23	1	1
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	58	46	8	45	34	6	1
\$50,000 or more.....	—	1	1	3	2	1	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments..... farms..	23	19	27	88	42	11	2
..... \$1,000..	33	82	33	229	179	54	(D)
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	70	58	64	118	78	17	6
..... \$1,000..	425	293	300	938	699	163	157
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	22	23	20	42	32	4	2
..... \$1,000..	301	100	58	296	123	16	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	6	10	13	6	13	2	—
..... \$1,000..	18	110	14	20	11	(D)	—
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	41	14	36	67	35	11	5
..... \$1,000..	99	51	199	550	505	121	108
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	19	18	18	44	30	6	3
..... \$1,000..	7	33	29	72	59	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total..... farms..	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn..... farms..	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland..... farms..	180	148	106	285	116	24	7
..... acres..	9 576	10 856	8 917	36 410	24 073	5 891	4 704
Harvested cropland..... farms..	166	140	100	272	112	24	7
..... acres..	6 548	7 978	6 935	29 458	19 071	4 830	4 478
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	117	82	49	96	31	2	2
50 to 99 acres.....	31	31	25	55	19	6	—
100 to 199 acres.....	18	24	18	69	25	6	2
200 to 499 acres.....	—	3	8	52	30	8	1
500 to 999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	7	2	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2,000 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	92	84	52	135	73	17	3
..... acres..	2 247	1 832	1 332	5 216	4 064	585	80
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	6	12	10	21	12	1	1
..... acres..	138	292	167	466	207	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed..... farms..	6	5	2	11	2	1	—
..... acres..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	4	3	1	1	2	—	—
..... acres..	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	—	—
Idle..... farms..	25	17	25	40	17	3	2
..... acres..	564	715	390	1 201	653	(D)	(D)
Total woodland..... farms..	168	144	102	283	111	24	7
..... acres..	17 311	17 104	15 654	60 875	48 294	24 223	(D)
Woodland pastured..... farms..	31	38	26	77	40	8	1
..... acres..	1 166	1 395	1 583	6 519	3 912	982	(D)
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	162	133	91	262	109	24	7
..... acres..	16 145	15 709	14 061	54 356	44 382	23 241	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	37	176	40	33	50
acres..	14 341	(D)	1 688	699	542	1 542
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	257	505	193	166	190
acres..	27 327	668	2 890	1 775	2 161	3 067
Irrigated land farms..	429	132	117	44	24	33
acres..	2 691	202	367	173	(D)	145
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	132	111	44	23	32
acres..	2 475	202	347	173	120	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	—	6	—	2	2
acres..	216	—	20	—	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	1	13	13	8	4
acres..	2 737	(D)	245	389	260	242
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	454	751	307	225	247
\$1,000..	945 010	51 938	147 752	69 053	63 094	73 005
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	114 401	196 740	224 930	280 419	295 565
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	29 679	7 452	3 876	3 413	2 576
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	237	124	73	22	8	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	42	42	26	5	3
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	40	51	22	8	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	103	135	47	22	25
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	69	153	33	53	34
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	74	253	142	108	152
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	2	41	15	17	21
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	—	2	—	4	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	—	1	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	454	751	307	225	247
\$1,000..	110 872	10 661	18 426	7 820	6 430	10 128
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	407	126	135	50	18	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	68	103	46	54	40
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	78	195	80	46	61
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	120	226	82	79	82
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	52	74	34	14	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	6	7	14	11	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	4	11	1	3	4
\$500,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	404	594	251	190	214
number..	4 639	671	949	361	281	351
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	286	646	280	208	234
number..	5 401	491	1 038	516	417	525
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	243	516	208	174	179
number..	3 146	360	723	303	270	307
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	90	236	158	93	135
number..	2 255	131	315	213	147	218
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	88	226	148	90	127
number..	2 021	118	301	203	134	198
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	13	14	10	13	19
number..	234	13	14	10	13	20
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	13	—	2	—	—	2
number..	17	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	22	91	81	65	107
number..	970	23	97	85	72	119
Pickup balers..... farms..	997	3	110	103	95	121
number..	1 160	3	139	106	103	135
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	123	304	138	96	105
acres on which used..	60 475	229	2 388	1 912	1 783	2 450
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	81	123	37	30	33
acres on which used..	8 991	105	536	318	457	450
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	3	3	2	1	—
acres on which used..	738	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	266	64	76	30	19	17
acres on which used..	4 029	104	334	313	152	254
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	40	79	38	26	27
acres on which used..	22 158	53	368	715	511	504
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	20	22	11	1	8
acres on which used..	2 441	21	77	158	(D)	155

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	29	27	23	77	26	4	2
acres..	794	984	924	3 170	2 423	1 265	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	110	98	59	218	87	20	4
acres..	1 909	2 266	1 287	5 940	3 322	1 437	605
Irrigated land farms..	12	17	10	29	11	—	—
acres..	129	(D)	146	884	330	—	—
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	12	15	8	28	11	—	—
acres..	129	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	—	3	2	1	3	—	—
acres..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	2	1	7	4	5	1	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	248	(D)	—
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	201	166	111	294	133	25	7
\$1,000..	68 508	78 079	43 845	190 985	117 324	27 291	14 137
Average per farm dollars..	340 836	470 355	394 998	649 607	882 133	1 091 620	2 019 599
Average per acre dollars..	2 185	2 377	1 669	1 794	1 378	832	749
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	11	14	9	4	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	22	8	9	19	1	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	34	23	15	12	7	—	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999	90	68	43	127	30	7	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999	35	33	16	67	50	5	2
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	4	7	10	59	39	9	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	2	8	1	5	6	4	1
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	201	166	111	294	133	25	7
\$1,000..	6 261	9 781	3 976	22 362	10 597	2 466	1 964
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	17	14	10	10	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	30	12	7	7	2	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	26	27	30	18	19	3	1
\$20,000 to \$49,999	77	33	34	7	27	7	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	29	21	16	68	39	4	—
\$100,000 to \$199,999	12	28	8	57	27	2	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	11	1	16	11	6	1
\$500,000 or more	—	2	—	1	2	—	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	181	154	95	254	118	23	7
number..	317	357	232	654	346	77	43
Wheel tractors farms..	176	155	108	280	126	25	7
number..	425	361	247	816	437	79	49
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	139	111	81	207	90	15	7
number..	247	176	147	410	169	22	12
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	106	115	55	182	99	21	6
number..	178	185	100	406	268	57	37
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	105	115	54	177	99	21	6
number..	174	174	89	352	216	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	4	10	10	41	27	8	3
number..	4	11	11	54	52	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	1	—	—	4	4	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	7	5	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	93	79	36	172	90	21	5
number..	113	81	45	195	104	26	10
Pickup balers..... farms..	100	94	72	197	78	19	5
number..	113	116	85	232	93	27	8
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms..	116	91	59	183	91	22	6
acres on which used..	3 429	4 917	3 653	17 437	14 275	3 536	4 466
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	22	22	9	45	26	4	2
acres on which used..	370	569	643	3 003	2 043	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops farms..	2	2	1	5	1	—	—
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	(D)	536	(D)	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	9	12	4	22	13	—	—
acres on which used..	44	275	247	1 493	813	—	—
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	25	29	17	104	59	12	3
acres on which used..	694	702	578	8 066	6 058	1 669	2 240
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	6	6	2	10	5	1	—
acres on which used..	123	76	(D)	945	718	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 937	425	784	291	244	281
Full owners	1 971	338	587	203	165	179
Part owners	783	33	148	71	68	87
Tenants	183	54	49	17	11	15
White	2 931	425	779	290	244	281
Full owners	1 965	338	582	202	165	179
Part owners	783	33	148	71	68	87
Tenants	183	54	49	17	11	15
Black and other races	6	—	5	1	—	—
Full owners	6	—	5	1	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	2 755	371	736	274	233	266
farms	2 755	371	736	274	233	266
acres	349 805	1 941	17 155	14 609	16 968	27 321
Owned land in farms	2 754	371	735	274	233	266
farms	2 754	371	735	274	233	266
acres	343 952	1 528	16 836	13 942	16 676	26 445
Land rented or leased from others	969	89	197	88	79	102
farms	969	89	197	88	79	102
acres	71 516	389	(D)	2 982	3 538	5 969
landlords	2 905	132	352	232	164	247
Rented or leased land in farms	966	87	197	88	79	102
farms	966	87	197	88	79	102
acres	71 079	266	3 137	2 982	3 460	5 969
Land rented or leased to others	167	14	16	17	21	21
farms	167	14	16	17	21	21
acres	6 290	536	(D)	667	370	876
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 455	322	673	251	207	241
Not on farm operated	343	65	79	29	30	28
Not reported	139	38	32	11	7	12
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 260	163	279	103	83	107
Other	1 677	262	505	188	161	174
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 028	122	245	95	65	85
Any	1 807	285	519	189	173	183
1 to 99 days	311	52	66	28	28	27
100 to 199 days	344	54	91	37	35	39
200 days or more	1 152	179	362	124	110	117
Not reported	102	18	20	7	6	13
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	117	29	36	9	9	7
3 or 4 years	166	47	52	20	10	11
5 to 9 years	406	93	128	43	28	28
10 years or more	1 872	185	475	181	165	207
Average years on present farm	19.4	13.0	16.2	18.3	20.1	20.8
Not reported	376	71	93	38	32	28
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	12	2	2	2	—	1
25 to 34 years	145	29	50	9	13	7
35 to 44 years	587	118	157	57	48	56
45 to 49 years	435	74	137	47	31	39
50 to 54 years	425	67	134	42	28	44
55 to 59 years	365	45	90	42	26	39
60 to 64 years	259	26	69	25	30	25
65 to 69 years	257	28	51	26	27	28
70 years and over	452	36	94	41	41	42
Average age	54.3	50.4	52.7	54.5	55.4	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 420	285	602	239	218	255
Female	517	140	182	52	26	26
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)						
	15	2	2	5	—	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 547	370	712	260	224	250
farms	2 547	370	712	260	224	250
acres	310 774	(D)	18 149	15 090	18 527	28 729
Partnership	179	22	31	13	11	17
farms	179	22	31	13	11	17
acres	42 740	104	818	745	870	2 033
Corporation:						
Family held	144	26	31	12	4	9
farms	144	26	31	12	4	9
acres	37 938	(D)	724	726	342	1 041
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	143	26	31	12	4	9
Other than family held	16	2	5	1	1	—
farms	16	2	5	1	1	—
acres	2 815	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	15	2	5	1	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	51	5	5	5	4	5
farms	51	5	5	5	4	5
acres	20 764	10	147	(D)	(D)	611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
Full owners	122	92	64	149	57	12	3
Part owners	56	57	46	141	59	13	4
Tenants	11	9	2	11	4	—	—
White	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
Full owners	122	92	64	149	57	12	3
Part owners	56	57	46	141	59	13	4
Tenants	11	9	2	11	4	—	—
Black and other races	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	178	149	110	290	116	25	7
acres	25 234	25 454	22 656	86 191	65 325	30 501	16 450
Owned land in farms	178	149	110	290	116	25	7
acres	24 804	24 976	21 979	84 946	64 974	30 396	16 450
Land rented or leased from others	67	67	48	152	63	13	4
farms	4 786	6 279	4 868	21 458	13 238	(D)	2 435
acres	211	283	209	634	344	57	40
landlords	67	66	48	152	63	13	4
Rented or leased land in farms	4 786	6 234	4 803	21 449	13 138	2 420	2 435
acres	11	10	17	27	11	2	—
Land rented or leased to others	430	523	742	1 254	451	(D)	—
acres							
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	167	123	97	256	94	18	6
Not on farm operated	16	26	10	33	21	5	1
Not reported	6	9	5	12	5	2	—
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	88	79	62	187	86	18	5
Other	101	79	50	114	34	7	2
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	76	53	54	149	70	10	4
Any	104	97	57	143	45	10	2
1 to 99 days	19	20	11	34	21	3	2
100 to 199 days	18	18	13	33	4	2	—
200 days or more	67	59	33	76	20	5	—
Not reported	9	8	1	9	5	5	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	9	5	4	7	2	—	—
3 or 4 years	9	5	3	6	2	1	—
5 to 9 years	17	20	4	32	12	1	—
10 years or more	137	109	81	215	95	16	6
Average years on present farm	23.6	22.9	28.2	23.8	27.5	26.2	26.2
Not reported	17	19	20	41	9	7	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	9	8	5	8	7	—	—
35 to 44 years	31	28	12	62	13	4	1
45 to 49 years	17	23	11	34	14	7	1
50 to 54 years	17	17	14	45	14	3	—
55 to 59 years	30	24	18	34	13	2	2
60 to 64 years	16	18	10	24	12	2	2
65 to 69 years	23	12	12	33	17	—	—
70 years and over	44	28	30	58	30	7	1
Average age	57.3	55.7	58.6	55.9	59.1	55.6	57.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	166	143	101	269	113	23	6
Female	23	15	11	32	7	2	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)							
.....	2	—	2	1	—	—	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	170	137	99	231	84	9	1
farms	26 668	27 090	23 638	81 065	55 625	10 805	(D)
acres	14	7	7	32	18	4	3
Partnership	2 146	1 327	1 722	11 244	10 655	4 041	7 035
acres							
Corporation:							
Family held	3	9	4	27	11	6	2
farms	(D)	1 786	(D)	9 928	7 775	9 102	(D)
acres	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
More than 10 stockholders	3	9	4	27	11	5	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms
Other than family held	1	2	—	2	2	—	—
farms	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	1	2	—	2	2	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms	farms
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	1	3	2	9	5	6	1
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 868	(D)
acres							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members . . . farms ..	30	3	11	1	6	3
..... number ..	31	3	12	(D)	6	3
Hired workers .. farms ..	49	5	6	1	3	5
..... number ..	89	6	7	(D)	3	7
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .. farms ..	1	—	—	—	1	—
..... number ..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers .. farms ..	1	—	—	—	—	—
..... number ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	425	425	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres	784	—	784	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	291	—	—	291	—	—
70 to 99 acres	244	—	—	—	244	—
100 to 139 acres	281	—	—	—	—	281
140 to 179 acres	189	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres	158	—	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres	112	—	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres	301	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	120	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more	7	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	—	2	2	4	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	35	61	18	17	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	39	71	20	9	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	153	162	44	34	32
Other crop farming (1119)	841	36	169	97	85	112
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	36	169	97	85	112
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	26	60	51	37	29
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	—	7	4	5	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	2	9	2	1	16
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	15	16	3	9	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	14	23	3	7	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	27	69	17	14	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	78	135	30	22	22
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory .. farms ..	953	41	159	97	79	95
..... number ..	45 115	347	1 999	1 209	1 149	1 844
Farms with—						
1 to 9	373	34	103	56	42	44
10 to 49	342	6	50	37	36	41
50 to 99	99	1	1	2	—	8
100 to 199	92	—	4	2	—	2
200 to 499	38	—	1	—	1	—
500 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .. farms ..	776	28	105	70	62	80
..... number ..	23 769	134	954	456	600	937
Beef cows .. farms ..	540	23	88	67	59	59
..... number ..	4 206	81	432	345	389	374
Farms with—						
1 to 9	405	21	75	59	49	45
10 to 49	131	2	13	8	10	14
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .. farms ..	329	8	25	9	10	27
..... number ..	19 563	53	522	111	211	563
Farms with—						
1 to 4	87	7	16	5	4	12
5 to 9	20	—	—	2	5	1
10 to 49	72	1	4	1	—	10
50 to 99	96	—	4	1	—	4
100 to 199	40	—	1	—	1	—
200 to 499	11	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .. farms ..	688	24	86	63	46	64
..... number ..	17 739	(D)	654	506	311	587
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .. farms ..	680	26	116	74	61	69
..... number ..	3 607	(D)	391	247	238	320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members farms ..	1	—	1	3	1	—	—
number ..	(D)	—	(D)	3	(D)	—	—
Hired workers farms ..	2	3	2	13	6	2	1
number ..	(D)	3	(D)	39	14	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
number ..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres	189	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres	—	158	—	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres	—	—	112	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres	—	—	—	301	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	—	—	—	—	120	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
2,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	2	3	10	5	1	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	13	6	3	14	2	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	10	6	15	6	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	20	12	1	18	5	1	—
Other crop farming (1119)	74	64	56	101	37	8	2
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	74	64	56	101	37	8	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	30	25	16	33	14	3	—
Cattle feedlots (11212)	3	3	1	2	1	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	14	20	16	79	48	11	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	1	—	3	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	2	2	3	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	4	1	11	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	13	9	7	12	2	—	—
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms ..	86	76	57	162	79	17	5
number ..	2 453	2 685	2 383	13 045	12 171	2 786	3 044
Farms with—							
1 to 9	32	17	15	23	7	—	—
10 to 49	39	39	19	55	16	2	2
50 to 99	8	16	18	25	16	4	—
100 to 199	6	4	5	43	19	7	—
200 to 499	1	—	—	16	15	3	1
500 or more	—	—	—	—	6	1	2
Cows and heifers that had calved farms ..	79	68	56	138	69	16	5
number ..	1 302	1 454	1 355	7 098	6 500	1 500	1 479
Beef cows farms ..	62	41	37	64	29	8	3
number ..	454	551	400	555	405	196	24
Farms with—							
1 to 9	45	23	23	44	17	2	2
10 to 49	17	17	14	19	11	5	1
50 to 99	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
100 to 199	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms ..	25	27	32	98	55	10	3
number ..	848	903	955	6 543	6 095	1 304	1 455
Farms with—							
1 to 4	10	5	13	12	3	—	—
5 to 9	—	2	2	6	—	—	—
10 to 49	8	16	6	15	10	1	—
50 to 99	6	3	11	43	19	5	—
100 to 199	1	1	—	22	11	3	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
500 or more	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms ..	58	63	48	141	74	17	4
number ..	885	867	834	5 179	5 263	1 171	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms ..	62	54	37	112	54	11	4
number ..	266	364	194	768	408	115	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 760	20	102	66	52	74
	number.. 16 053	108	631	410	386	763
	\$1,000.. 4 720	50	231	200	157	290
Calves	farms.. 476	8	53	36	25	39
	number.. 8 868	48	330	176	177	346
	\$1,000.. 855	8	50	29	26	47
Cattle	farms.. 572	18	74	46	38	55
	number.. 7 185	60	301	234	209	417
	\$1,000.. 3 866	42	181	171	131	243
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 83	2	14	8	10	11
	number.. 458	(D)	30	30	33	50
	\$1,000.. 315	(D)	18	29	23	36
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 249	40	48	20	21	31
	number.. 4 373	433	1 068	187	657	861
Farms with—						
1 to 24	224	35	44	19	17	26
25 to 49	14	4	2	—	2	1
50 to 99	3	—	—	1	1	1
100 to 199	3	1	—	—	—	2
200 to 499	3	—	1	—	1	1
500 or more	2	—	1	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 101	22	17	6	10	10
	number.. 813	122	211	69	152	97
Other	farms.. 224	38	46	17	19	30
	number.. 3 560	311	857	118	505	764
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 137	25	33	11	13	17
	number.. 13 454	832	(D)	228	976	1 029
	\$1,000.. 1 264	77	320	19	(D)	110
Feeder pigs	farms.. 37	11	8	2	2	3
	number.. 7 385	391	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. 232	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 106	23	18	7	10	10
	number.. 893	151	249	60	(D)	122
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 96	22	16	5	10	10
	number.. 517	101	144	28	(D)	64
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 67	12	13	6	4	8
	number.. 376	50	105	32	(D)	58
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 344	29	117	45	22	41
	number.. 6 925	319	1 777	519	587	933
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 292	27	98	41	17	37
	number.. 4 500	183	1 188	372	339	580
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 274	27	87	38	20	33
	number.. 5 265	188	1 451	343	368	681
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 283	24	100	36	19	37
	number.. 5 633	270	1 522	436	389	643
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	1 676	10 779	3 309	2 614	4 878
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 734	92	208	82	66	67
	number.. 4 666	583	1 635	589	359	301
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 132	29	49	11	11	9
	number.. 415	51	144	78	69	13
Goats inventory	farms.. 174	33	50	17	16	14
	number.. 2 368	659	702	244	218	54
Goats sold	farms.. 64	15	16	10	6	4
	number.. 1 303	382	427	183	104	23
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 405	60	108	45	32	46
	number.. 213 782	(D)	(D)	2 478	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	391	58	105	44	30	45
400 to 3,199	7	1	1	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	3	1	1	—	1	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	—	—	—	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 394	57	107	44	32	42
	number.. 184 333	2 420	(D)	2 364	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 67	11	13	9	3	9
	number.. 29 449	(D)	225	114	(D)	166
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 53	8	13	4	5	7
	number.. 195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 35	8	12	3	3	2
	number.. 472 718	660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	31	8	10	3	2	2
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	1	—	1	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 9	5	—	—	—	3
	number.. (D)	14	—	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms.. 55	10	14	4	2	7
	number.. 14 320	344	3 497	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold							
farms ..	72	70	53	151	77	18	5
number ..	992	966	771	4 540	4 405	1 273	808
\$1,000 ..	346	274	199	1 029	1 154	512	278
Calves ..	45	49	40	105	58	14	4
farms ..	447	579	519	2 869	2 459	676	242
number ..	56	87	51	193	257	35	15
\$1,000 ..	54	50	30	122	85	16	4
Cattle ..	545	387	252	1 671	1 946	597	566
number ..	290	188	148	836	897	477	262
\$1,000 ..	8	6	2	12	5	4	1
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..	36	43	(D)	66	9	39	(D)
number ..	22	30	(D)	52	7	23	(D)
\$1,000 ..							
Hogs and pigs inventory							
farms ..	17	17	9	38	5	1	2
number ..	92	(D)	24	289	30	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24 ..	16	15	9	35	5	1	2
25 to 49 ..	1	1	—	3	—	—	—
50 to 99 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding ..	10	5	6	14	1	—	—
number ..	30	(D)	13	74	(D)	—	—
Other ..	13	15	7	31	5	1	2
farms ..	62	(D)	11	215	(D)	(D)	(D)
number ..							
Hogs and pigs sold							
farms ..	10	6	3	18	1	—	—
number ..	154	(D)	38	443	(D)	—	—
\$1,000 ..	21	(D)	6	48	(D)	—	—
Feeder pigs ..	3	3	—	5	—	—	—
farms ..	15	27	—	118	—	—	—
number ..	1	1	—	5	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..	10	5	6	15	2	—	—
farms ..	23	24	11	64	(D)	—	—
number ..	7	4	6	14	2	—	—
farms ..	12	12	8	38	(D)	—	—
number ..	5	4	3	11	1	—	—
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..	11	12	3	26	(D)	—	—
number ..							
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory							
farms ..	13	17	14	34	8	3	1
number ..	266	(D)	360	1 495	177	312	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..	11	15	10	27	5	3	1
farms ..	139	(D)	257	1 029	113	181	(D)
number ..							
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms ..	13	13	8	26	5	3	1
number ..	168	153	314	1 273	(D)	185	(D)
\$1,000 ..	7	15	11	24	6	3	1
Sheep and lambs shorn ..	167	129	291	1 454	(D)	193	(D)
number ..	1 008	848	1 973	10 707	(D)	1 565	(D)
pounds of wool ..							
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms ..	49	43	28	70	23	5	1
number ..	244	293	153	391	79	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies sold							
farms ..	10	3	5	3	1	1	—
number ..	19	(D)	10	7	(D)	(D)	—
\$1,000 ..	6	10	8	17	3	—	—
Goats inventory ..	116	53	(D)	81	(D)	—	—
number ..	2	4	1	6	—	—	—
Goats sold ..	(D)	38	(D)	86	—	—	—
number ..							
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)							
farms ..	27	18	19	30	17	3	—
number ..	4 842	(D)	903	(D)	(D)	67	—
Farms with—							
1 to 399 ..	25	18	19	27	17	3	—
400 to 3,199 ..	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..	27	18	17	30	17	3	—
number ..	4 696	407	836	(D)	713	67	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..	8	2	4	6	2	—	—
farms ..	146	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	—	—
number ..							
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)							
farms ..	5	3	2	5	1	—	—
number ..	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
farms ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
number ..							
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 ..	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
number ..	9	2	2	5	—	—	—
Turkeys sold ..	245	(D)	(D)	112	—	—	—
farms ..							
number ..							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. 231	—	10	4	7	13
	acres.. 15 957	—	70	77	32	356
	tons, green.. 307 296	—	1 017	1 502	434	6 575
Irrigated	farms.. 2	—	1	—	—	—
	acres.. (D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	84	—	10	3	7	8
25 to 99 acres	98	—	—	1	—	5
100 to 249 acres	39	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	8	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	2	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 50	6	7	9	4	3
	acres.. 87	1	7	5	9	(D)
	cwt.. 14 509	192	640	602	1 820	(D)
Irrigated	farms.. 17	5	2	6	1	—
	acres.. 24	1	(D)	3	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 1 462	18	254	149	153	185
	acres.. 78 832	58	3 524	3 100	4 230	6 590
	tons, dry.. 140 513	58	4 978	4 829	6 081	10 060
Irrigated	farms.. 13	2	1	4	1	—
	acres.. 82	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	658	18	211	100	85	89
25 to 99 acres	562	—	43	49	68	84
100 to 249 acres	199	—	—	—	—	12
250 to 499 acres	39	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	4	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms.. 1 007	10	160	103	99	131
	acres.. 44 121	(D)	2 145	2 136	2 898	4 116
	tons, dry.. 77 439	42	3 045	3 354	4 347	6 474
Irrigated	farms.. 6	2	1	2	1	—
	acres.. 19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 339	53	89	33	24	39
	acres.. 3 490	94	354	196	333	287
Irrigated	farms.. 146	27	40	14	13	12
	acres.. 1 336	48	107	83	66	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	232	50	73	23	14	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres	74	3	15	9	5	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	26	—	1	1	5	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. 219	31	68	24	14	19
	acres.. 3 414	64	347	214	118	208
Irrigated	farms.. 35	7	10	5	—	2
	acres.. (D)	11	22	8	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	28	47	14	10	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	60	3	20	8	1	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	—	1	2	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	2	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. 20	19	19	79	46	11	3
	acres.. 601	423	580	5 422	5 077	1 304	2 015
	tons, green.. 12 166	6 328	9 771	95 512	100 031	29 610	44 350
Irrigated	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	acres.. (D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	9	9	21	5	1	—
25 to 99 acres	8	10	10	36	22	6	—
100 to 249 acres	1	—	—	21	13	3	1
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	1	6	1	—
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 2	3	2	14	—	—	—
	acres.. (D)	6	(D)	50	—	—	—
	cwt.. (D)	(D)	(D)	7 952	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. —	—	—	3	—	—	—
	acres.. —	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 134	113	91	237	101	22	5
	acres.. 5 872	6 814	6 280	22 896	13 710	3 445	2 313
	tons, dry.. 8 725	12 075	12 936	37 367	31 676	5 866	5 862
Irrigated	farms.. 2	—	—	1	—	—	—
	acres.. (D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	53	34	20	36	10	1	1
25 to 99 acres	67	57	49	105	35	5	—
100 to 249 acres	14	22	19	81	36	14	1
250 to 499 acres	—	—	3	15	19	1	1
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms.. 99	72	58	181	74	16	4
	acres.. 4 239	3 737	3 598	12 450	6 529	1 699	(D)
	tons, dry.. 6 496	6 849	7 483	20 977	14 518	3 384	470
Irrigated	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
	acres.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 19	20	10	40	12	—	—
	acres.. 221	324	257	1 303	121	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. 6	10	7	16	1	—	—
	acres.. 87	119	103	678	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	10	3	16	5	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	4	4	13	6	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	—	6	2	6	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	—	1	5	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. 11	12	6	22	10	1	1
	acres.. 64	268	239	1 162	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms.. 2	2	1	3	3	—	—
	acres.. (D)	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	4	3	8	4	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	5	—	3	3	—	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	—	2	2	6	2	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	1	1	4	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number ..	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
..... percent ..	100.0	5	1.1	2.5	5.3	4.9	2.1
Land in farms acres ..	415 031	12 042	14 641	22 076	44 262	31 121	7 708
Average size of farm acres ..	141	860	472	302	282	218	126
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms ..	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
..... \$1,000 ..	149 467	51 315	21 261	25 015	24 185	10 253	2 676
Average per farm dollars ..	50 891	3 665 357	685 825	342 664	154 047	71 696	43 877
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	580	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	541	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999	306	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	-	-	-	-	-	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	-	-	-	-	143	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	157	-	-	-	157	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999	73	-	-	73	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	-	31	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Grains farms ..	25	-	-	2	3	1	2
..... \$1,000 ..	202	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain farms ..	13	-	-	-	3	1	-
..... \$1,000 ..	172	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans farms ..	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats farms ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains farms ..	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms ..	865	2	11	22	37	27	18
..... \$1,000 ..	6 949	(D)	383	394	762	794	452
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	17	1	3	1	5	7	-
..... \$1,000 ..	1 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	432	435	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms ..	339	3	7	24	25	29	17
..... \$1,000 ..	8 614	(D)	1 169	3 096	1 296	822	264
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	40	2	5	16	10	7	-
..... \$1,000 ..	6 131	(D)	(D)	3 005	1 072	436	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms ..	315	5	5	19	12	24	19
..... \$1,000 ..	10 760	3 964	1 656	1 435	1 112	971	402
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	31	4	3	7	6	11	-
..... \$1,000 ..	8 576	(D)	(D)	1 230	1 054	686	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms ..	619	7	10	24	42	56	29
..... \$1,000 ..	44 957	23 853	3 705	5 683	4 975	3 257	832
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	115	7	7	20	36	45	-
..... \$1,000 ..	41 010	23 853	3 643	5 614	4 855	3 045	-
Other crops farms ..	427	1	3	11	16	13	9
..... \$1,000 ..	2 246	(D)	(D)	64	110	264	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	4	-	1	-	-	3	-
..... \$1,000 ..	452	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products farms ..	266	3	2	8	12	8	8
..... \$1,000 ..	19 224	(D)	(D)	1 187	270	163	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	11	1	2	4	2	2	-
..... \$1,000 ..	18 782	(D)	(D)	1 169	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products farms ..	239	4	18	40	97	45	8
..... \$1,000 ..	46 974	6 277	11 020	11 906	13 857	3 156	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	195	4	18	40	95	38	-
..... \$1,000 ..	45 884	6 277	11 020	11 906	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves farms ..	760	5	18	44	106	56	10
..... \$1,000 ..	4 720	370	756	592	1 080	337	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	8	3	3	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	872	(D)	370	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number ..	126	57	306	388	460	541	580
..... percent ..	4.3	1.9	10.4	13.2	15.7	18.4	19.7
Land in farms acres ..	26 523	7 872	48 737	50 571	49 693	48 656	51 129
Average size of farm acres ..	211	138	159	130	108	90	88
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms ..	126	57	306	388	460	541	580
..... \$1,000 ..	3 972	1 251	4 240	2 663	1 639	861	138
Average per farm dollars ..	31 523	21 943	13 855	6 862	3 564	1 592	237
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	—	—	—	—	—	—	580
\$1,000 to \$2,499	—	—	—	—	—	541	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	460	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	388	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	—	—	306	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	57	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains farms ..	1	3	6	2	2	2	1
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	11	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain farms ..	1	2	1	2	2	1	—
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats farms ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Other grains farms ..	—	1	5	—	—	1	1
..... \$1,000 ..	—	(D)	2	—	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms ..	54	21	134	172	154	157	56
..... \$1,000 ..	854	(D)	1 021	866	450	211	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms ..	24	7	76	48	41	29	9
..... \$1,000 ..	350	(D)	639	258	95	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms ..	22	10	43	45	40	45	26
..... \$1,000 ..	398	154	365	157	87	50	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms ..	32	25	77	73	62	113	69
..... \$1,000 ..	776	427	756	380	163	132	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops farms ..	24	7	59	75	87	93	29
..... \$1,000 ..	313	54	408	307	225	118	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products farms ..	11	5	30	28	56	58	37
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	78	50	44	22	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products farms ..	15	1	3	3	2	2	1
..... \$1,000 ..	418	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves farms ..	44	8	78	98	124	105	64
..... \$1,000 ..	296	29	429	322	299	136	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	137	—	—	2	5	1	3
\$1,000..	1 264	—	—	(D) 2	(D) 1	(D) —	(D) —
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	873	—	—	(D) —	(D) —	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms..	312	1	1	2	6	5	5
\$1,000..	384	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms..	310	2	2	1	6	11	8
\$1,000..	3 174	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	332	455	227
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	11	1	1	—	3	6	—
\$1,000..	1 623	(D) —	(D) —	—	(D) —	448	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	690	5	8	21	29	39	25
\$1,000..	8 653	272	1 863	2 612	687	882	426
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses..... farms..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166	41
\$1,000..	126 098	34 152	17 174	20 735	19 414	9 178	1 392
Average per farm..... dollars..	43 169	2 439 430	554 008	284 044	127 721	55 291	33 943
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms..	706	5	12	27	46	35	9
\$1,000..	3 031	294	491	273	488	281	65
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	583	2	3	16	21	19	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	97	—	3	6	20	14	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	21	2	4	5	5	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	5	1	2	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms..	1 415	6	21	48	109	78	12
\$1,000..	22 257	3 182	4 664	5 445	5 538	1 496	118
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 113	1	—	3	4	22	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	107	—	—	—	16	22	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	139	—	3	19	82	34	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	40	—	10	23	7	—	—
\$250,000 or more.....	16	5	8	3	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms..	1 023	6	20	47	105	72	11
\$1,000..	17 869	2 851	3 453	4 469	4 646	1 316	113
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	756	1	—	2	5	22	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	87	—	1	2	18	19	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	143	—	7	25	80	31	—
\$100,000 or more.....	37	5	12	18	2	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms..	970	13	28	62	120	109	31
\$1,000..	6 287	2 991	733	925	692	522	68
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	610	—	—	6	39	29	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	233	1	13	34	41	51	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	93	4	9	12	32	27	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	13	1	2	2	6	2	—
\$50,000 or more.....	21	7	4	8	2	—	—
Commercial fertilizer..... farms..	1 400	13	29	63	134	107	31
\$1,000..	2 931	463	389	528	519	271	88
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 275	1	5	25	104	92	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	110	5	19	37	28	15	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	12	4	5	1	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals..... farms..	829	13	28	61	111	100	27
\$1,000..	1 717	496	254	364	231	136	34
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	769	4	12	44	99	96	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	47	3	13	14	11	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	9	2	3	3	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products..... farms..	2 686	13	31	73	149	165	40
\$1,000..	5 148	1 168	533	723	748	514	76
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 498	—	3	18	89	134	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	165	2	23	49	59	31	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	16	5	4	6	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	7	6	1	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms..	2 204	12	29	66	135	152	32
\$1,000..	1 615	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —
Diesel fuel..... farms..	1 673	13	26	61	139	119	29
\$1,000..	1 532	270	218	253	288	112	16
Natural gas..... farms..	42	1	—	1	5	1	1
\$1,000..	99	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —	(D) —
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms..	1 809	13	31	73	147	146	38
\$1,000..	1 902	702	193	297	183	187	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	8	3	26	21	32	27	9
..... \$1,000..	64	29	98	76	52	24	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms..	13	3	31	41	53	76	75
..... \$1,000..	74	2	39	59	82	66	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms..	22	10	45	52	67	66	18
..... \$1,000..	384	173	357	176	139	77	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	44	23	104	99	120	127	46
..... \$1,000..	527	196	540	327	197	112	13
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses..... farms..	133	52	301	337	455	608	558
..... \$1,000..	3 289	817	4 599	3 592	3 398	4 078	4 281
Average per farm..... dollars..	24 733	15 703	15 278	10 658	7 468	6 707	7 671
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms..	42	3	88	91	126	148	74
..... \$1,000..	133	7	298	245	238	111	108
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	33	3	69	85	118	143	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	8	—	19	3	7	5	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms..	61	13	154	153	236	286	238
..... \$1,000..	243	66	393	252	284	263	313
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	47	6	141	144	231	277	233
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	14	7	13	9	5	9	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms..	39	12	88	118	152	216	137
..... \$1,000..	135	54	218	205	136	172	103
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	25	6	78	109	152	216	136
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	14	6	10	9	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms..	77	25	121	99	129	86	70
..... \$1,000..	98	22	125	35	44	12	19
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	54	19	82	93	125	86	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	20	5	37	6	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer..... farms..	93	27	186	167	175	226	149
..... \$1,000..	116	21	178	116	82	89	70
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	90	27	185	167	175	226	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals..... farms..	64	13	81	67	99	100	65
..... \$1,000..	53	18	46	17	27	19	20
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	63	13	80	67	99	100	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products..... farms..	133	52	281	335	410	556	448
..... \$1,000..	212	64	251	241	220	215	184
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	133	52	281	335	410	556	448
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms..	106	47	241	276	319	458	331
..... \$1,000..	(D)	32	120	124	103	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel..... farms..	85	35	164	231	266	296	209
..... \$1,000..	70	13	67	71	56	45	53
Natural gas..... farms..	2	9	9	7	3	2	1
..... \$1,000..	(D)	7	5	3	(Z)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms..	112	38	201	224	264	281	241
..... \$1,000..	55	12	60	43	62	31	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	farms.. 2 015	14	30	73	151	146	37
	\$1,000.. 3 772	897	449	711	662	346	43
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	1 476	—	—	2	10	44	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	—	2	16	86	86	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153	4	26	52	55	16	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	5	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	5	—	1	—	—	—
Hired farm labor	farms.. 907	14	31	68	122	113	31
	\$1,000.. 30 438	15 784	3 858	4 805	3 216	1 514	245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	542	—	—	1	11	45	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	—	4	9	57	48	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999	124	—	9	42	52	20	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	1	15	16	2	—	—
\$250,000 or more	16	13	3	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms.. 379	14	30	63	89	64	13
	workers.. 1 386	492	194	263	177	101	(D)
Less than 150 days	farms.. 836	13	26	58	89	101	31
	workers.. 3 696	633	248	571	432	440	140
Contract labor	farms.. 279	6	8	17	27	25	4
	\$1,000.. 1 350	495	87	250	183	97	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	146	—	3	—	5	7	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	—	1	8	13	11	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	3	2	6	8	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	1	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	4	2	—	1	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance	farms.. 2 392	13	31	72	149	156	41
	\$1,000.. 9 340	1 581	1 173	1 232	1 245	729	148
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 975	—	1	6	47	89	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	1	5	49	96	67	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	2	17	16	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more	21	10	8	1	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms.. 456	9	22	22	63	43	9
	\$1,000.. 1 202	300	230	155	180	99	6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	289	—	2	7	33	12	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	3	7	5	17	24	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	3	10	8	12	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	1	3	2	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	farms.. 855	13	31	59	113	111	20
	\$1,000.. 6 115	856	726	927	998	807	121
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	526	2	5	15	40	58	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	290	2	14	34	68	50	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999	34	5	12	9	5	3	—
\$100,000 or more	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Secured by real estate	farms.. 627	10	25	39	78	78	16
	\$1,000.. 4 576	513	553	638	719	600	99
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	72	—	1	2	3	17	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	1	5	7	29	12	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999	225	3	9	23	43	48	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	—	8	6	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more	10	6	2	1	1	—	—
Not secured by real estate	farms.. 409	9	16	39	69	56	10
	\$1,000.. 1 539	343	173	289	279	206	22
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	173	—	1	4	13	8	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	3	6	14	34	40	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	64	2	7	20	21	7	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	—	2	—	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Cash rent	farms.. 388	9	22	44	79	39	8
	\$1,000.. 1 400	441	241	199	245	78	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	327	1	10	31	64	34	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	1	4	7	9	4	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	2	5	6	5	1	—
\$25,000 or more	9	5	3	—	1	—	—
Property taxes	farms.. 2 748	14	31	66	142	139	41
	\$1,000.. 11 942	501	416	783	872	697	194
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 909	1	7	17	57	78	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	—	4	14	65	47	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	3	16	28	20	13	5
\$25,000 or more	32	9	4	—	7	1	—
All other farm production expenses	farms.. 2 575	14	31	73	152	161	41
	\$1,000.. 19 166	4 702	2 930	3 415	3 599	1 592	174
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	2 072	—	1	2	12	54	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999	343	—	2	16	84	100	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	—	6	25	46	7	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	—	7	25	9	—	—
\$100,000 or more	35	14	15	5	1	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
— Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	farms.. 120	48	229	259	265	365	278
	\$1,000.. 109	37	114	92	76	106	131
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	86	36	209	237	250	334	247
\$1,000 to \$4,999	34	12	20	22	15	31	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor	farms.. 77	14	89	92	64	92	100
	\$1,000.. 394	39	233	134	93	33	89
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	47	13	76	88	63	92	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999	30	1	13	3	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms.. 26	2	24	17	5	9	23
	workers.. 34	(D)	34	28	6	10	24
Less than 150 days	farms.. 73	14	85	91	63	92	100
	workers.. 232	45	217	178	197	156	207
Contract labor	farms.. 22	4	38	37	36	37	18
	\$1,000.. 65	(D)	68	25	24	18	29
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	3	1	13	32	32	31	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999	12	3	22	5	4	6	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7	—	3	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance	farms.. 120	49	266	282	361	454	398
	\$1,000.. 449	120	585	474	340	524	740
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	96	45	242	256	357	438	366
\$5,000 to \$24,999	21	4	24	26	4	16	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms.. 41	18	46	44	55	57	27
	\$1,000.. 57	9	59	24	36	29	18
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	24	15	33	37	47	52	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	17	3	11	7	8	5	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	farms.. 62	19	106	57	61	122	81
	\$1,000.. 316	96	355	164	126	348	275
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	40	12	83	45	56	96	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22	7	23	12	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate	farms.. 49	13	71	43	40	99	66
	\$1,000.. 267	89	291	131	115	323	237
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	1	1	14	4	6	13	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	29	5	43	35	29	60	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19	7	14	4	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate	farms.. 29	8	56	25	29	38	25
	\$1,000.. 50	7	64	33	12	25	38
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	21	6	32	14	29	23	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6	2	22	11	—	15	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent	farms.. 30	3	56	33	24	27	14
	\$1,000.. 31	(D)	98	14	11	18	8
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	29	2	50	33	24	27	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes	farms.. 129	50	268	324	439	564	541
	\$1,000.. 532	179	1 081	1 369	1 456	1 873	1 989
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	90	35	176	232	345	436	411
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	15	84	68	74	117	99
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	—	7	22	20	11	26
\$25,000 or more	3	—	1	2	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses	farms.. 133	52	301	285	399	481	452
	\$1,000.. 481	124	713	389	340	419	288
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	90	44	254	269	396	474	451
\$5,000 to \$24,999	43	8	47	16	3	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms..... number..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166	41
..... \$1,000..	23 567	17 163	4 086	4 279	4 124	3 087	455
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 068	1 225 927	131 817	58 620	27 131	18 595	11 106
Farms with net gains ² number..	983	13	29	58	119	127	28
Average net gain..... dollars..	39 633	(D)	(D)	84 655	40 756	30 011	21 110
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	127	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	399	—	1	2	9	18	1
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	344	1	6	19	78	98	26
\$50,000 or more.....	113	12	22	37	32	10	—
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 938	1	2	15	33	39	13
Average net loss..... dollars..	7 942	(D)	(D)	42 045	22 004	18 581	10 442
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	224	—	—	—	2	7	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 287	—	—	6	12	10	6
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	406	—	—	8	15	21	6
\$50,000 or more.....	21	1	2	1	4	1	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments..... farms..	310	3	13	34	74	36	8
..... \$1,000..	809	50	95	159	116	158	11
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	715	8	14	30	60	55	10
..... \$1,000..	4 170	132	58	234	822	391	26
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	239	2	3	11	21	18	4
..... \$1,000..	1 285	(D)	(D)	59	572	129	10
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	107	1	2	3	—	2	3
..... \$1,000..	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	5
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	361	4	3	12	17	25	3
..... \$1,000..	2 234	86	(D)	125	151	208	(D)
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	186	4	8	14	41	32	3
..... \$1,000..	338	41	32	(D)	99	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total..... farms..	4	—	1	1	1	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn..... farms..	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland..... farms..	2 489	13	29	71	151	137	58
..... acres..	132 619	6 797	8 598	12 447	20 871	13 201	3 714
Harvested cropland..... farms..	2 256	13	29	68	147	134	56
..... acres..	101 753	6 396	8 064	10 989	17 399	10 024	3 090
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	1 708	5	7	17	41	76	35
50 to 99 acres.....	263	—	—	11	21	22	12
100 to 199 acres.....	172	1	2	14	58	19	7
200 to 499 acres.....	102	2	16	25	26	17	2
500 to 999 acres.....	9	3	4	1	1	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 038	1	13	26	72	48	17
..... acres..	21 932	(D)	(D)	1 127	3 049	2 374	405
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	139	—	—	3	11	11	8
..... acres..	2 074	—	—	(D)	141	611	58
On which all crops failed..... farms..	56	2	1	1	2	—	3
..... acres..	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	47
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	34	—	—	—	2	4	3
..... acres..	304	—	—	—	(D)	29	15
Idle..... farms..	340	3	—	7	17	15	8
..... acres..	6 208	(D)	—	314	222	163	99
Total woodland..... farms..	2 137	11	19	49	117	92	38
..... acres..	240 744	3 615	4 434	7 736	20 314	15 373	2 995
Woodland pastured..... farms..	494	—	4	10	39	27	7
..... acres..	19 766	—	210	534	2 268	2 087	390
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	1 976	11	19	43	109	82	35
..... acres..	220 978	3 615	4 224	7 202	18 046	13 286	2 605

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms..... number..	133	52	301	337	455	608	558
..... \$1,000..	826	313	446	292	771	102	153
Average per farm..... dollars..	6 207	6 017	-1 483	-3 835	-3 893	-5 102	-7 443
Farms with net gains ² number..	100	40	150	145	89	80	5
Average net gain..... dollars..	13 581	9 716	6 182	2 797	1 534	741	192
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	—	—	7	23	32	58	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	37	19	111	122	57	22	—
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	63	21	32	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses..... number..	33	12	151	192	366	528	553
Average net loss..... dollars..	16 137	6 314	9 097	8 844	5 213	5 987	7 512
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	—	2	17	37	71	27	60
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	16	7	92	90	243	421	384
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	15	3	42	64	51	80	101
\$50,000 or more.....	2	—	—	1	1	—	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments..... farms..	18	7	25	19	28	18	27
..... \$1,000..	20	3	43	11	23	58	64
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	33	11	93	93	85	129	94
..... \$1,000..	232	48	514	407	335	517	454
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	12	3	56	26	33	29	21
..... \$1,000..	30	(D)	130	55	138	112	27
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	2	3	14	21	21	18	17
..... \$1,000..	(D)	18	27	(D)	(D)	20	118
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	21	5	37	67	34	82	51
..... \$1,000..	192	19	340	282	149	354	299
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	3	1	10	21	14	26	9
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	31	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total..... farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Corn..... farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland..... farms..	114	52	278	341	374	421	450
..... acres..	8 910	2 083	12 635	12 937	11 596	9 749	9 081
Harvested cropland..... farms..	108	48	267	317	333	374	362
..... acres..	7 158	1 703	9 088	9 287	7 302	6 287	4 966
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	56	34	194	248	296	351	348
50 to 99 acres.....	16	9	53	58	31	17	13
100 to 199 acres.....	28	4	18	11	5	4	1
200 to 499 acres.....	8	1	2	—	1	2	—
500 to 999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	44	18	105	142	144	175	233
..... acres..	1 160	(D)	1 946	2 684	2 889	2 291	3 126
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	10	3	13	21	19	24	16
..... acres..	89	(D)	243	308	145	209	228
On which all crops failed..... farms..	12	—	6	11	6	6	6
..... acres..	42	—	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	3	—	2	4	10	4	2
..... acres..	48	—	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
Idle..... farms..	22	4	47	48	60	58	51
..... acres..	413	(D)	1 258	599	1 162	899	734
Total woodland..... farms..	79	37	224	313	341	396	421
..... acres..	15 560	4 941	32 107	32 439	32 246	32 973	36 011
Woodland pastured..... farms..	23	4	58	53	88	81	100
..... acres..	1 439	59	2 317	2 186	1 960	2 500	3 816
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	75	36	206	294	321	367	378
..... acres..	14 121	4 882	29 790	30 253	30 286	30 473	32 195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	3	8	19	33	18	13
acres..	14 341	(D)	710	529	1 369	1 099	453
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	14	22	45	105	83	46
acres..	27 327	(D)	899	1 364	1 708	1 448	546
Irrigated land farms..	429	8	11	25	40	55	20
acres..	2 691	459	313	712	210	246	72
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	8	11	25	40	53	20
acres..	2 475	(D)	313	712	(D)	238	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	2	—	—	1	3	1
acres..	216	(D)	—	—	(D)	8	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	1	—	1	4	4	1
acres..	2 737	(D)	—	(D)	258	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166	41
\$1,000..	945 010	28 536	40 380	50 112	81 605	66 499	13 291
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	2 038 293	1 302 586	686 467	536 878	400 595	324 164
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 370	2 758	2 270	1 790	1 937	2 311
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	237	—	1	—	1	7	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	—	—	—	1	8	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	—	—	—	2	14	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	—	1	2	15	19	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	—	2	4	10	13	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	—	4	26	69	72	21
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	3	4	24	35	18	13
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	7	14	14	16	11	—
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	3	4	3	3	4	—
\$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166	41
\$1,000..	110 872	8 156	6 604	9 609	13 737	9 101	1 859
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	407	—	—	—	1	4	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	—	—	—	1	16	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	—	—	3	6	33	2
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	—	2	9	37	47	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	2	7	17	50	46	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	1	7	27	45	13	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	7	12	17	12	5	—
\$500,000 or more	9	4	3	—	—	2	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	14	31	73	151	159	40
number..	4 639	143	136	271	390	397	78
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	14	31	70	142	148	40
number..	5 401	135	171	252	353	357	112
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	12	22	56	109	110	34
number..	3 146	44	47	111	185	172	68
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	13	27	49	87	97	24
number..	2 255	91	124	141	168	185	44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	13	27	49	85	96	24
number..	2 021	66	86	115	145	162	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	5	16	17	21	21	3
number..	234	25	38	26	23	23	(D)
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	13	1	1	—	3	—	2
number..	17	(D)	(D)	—	4	—	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	3	15	38	99	71	10
number..	970	6	18	44	112	81	13
Pickup balers..... farms..	997	3	15	39	97	61	14
number..	1 160	5	19	45	123	82	15
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	13	28	63	129	97	31
acres on which used..	60 475	6 536	7 378	8 949	11 649	5 440	1 077
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	11	16	29	41	59	21
acres on which used..	8 991	1 755	1 461	1 781	1 139	869	377
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	—	2	10	4	—	—
acres on which used..	738	(D)	(D)	422	—	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	266	9	8	22	18	33	11
acres on which used..	4 029	1 349	537	669	414	225	126
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	11	20	52	87	57	18
acres on which used..	22 158	3 412	3 860	5 065	4 217	2 461	799
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	6	5	9	10	17	—
acres on which used..	2 441	1 097	306	297	276	258	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	26	6	54	55	72	96	121
acres..	907	(D)	1 032	1 420	1 917	2 632	1 774
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	89	34	192	241	308	340	388
acres..	1 146	(D)	2 963	3 775	3 934	3 302	4 263
Irrigated land farms..	29	21	76	43	39	45	17
acres..	86	56	257	104	65	70	41
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	29	21	76	37	38	44	14
acres..	86	56	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	26
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	—	—	1	6	1	1	3
acres..	—	—	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	15
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	1	2	6	4	11	5	19
acres..	(D)	(D)	313	62	284	182	1 085
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms..	133	52	301	337	455	608	558
\$1,000..	51 696	21 510	81 876	100 929	106 891	139 315	162 370
Average per farm dollars..	388 691	413 658	272 014	299 493	234 925	229 136	290 985
Average per acre dollars..	1 957	2 788	1 786	1 964	2 249	2 540	3 134
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	3	10	35	14	54	60	52
\$40,000 to \$69,999	—	3	13	5	30	46	18
\$70,000 to \$99,999	12	—	15	22	20	41	41
\$100,000 to \$149,999	16	—	25	47	104	59	99
\$150,000 to \$199,999	6	4	54	48	61	154	74
\$200,000 to \$499,999	74	15	111	159	145	194	205
\$500,000 to \$999,999	15	16	43	25	32	39	37
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	4	4	5	16	8	14	25
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	3	—	—	—	1	1	7
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	133	52	301	337	455	608	558
\$1,000..	4 301	1 605	11 833	7 860	10 396	12 108	13 702
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	12	—	23	44	74	149	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	15	23	60	77	124	103
\$10,000 to \$19,999	41	13	53	61	111	117	144
\$20,000 to \$49,999	48	14	129	135	139	142	142
\$50,000 to \$99,999	17	5	36	34	44	60	51
\$100,000 to \$199,999	6	4	36	3	10	16	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	1	1	—	—	—	14
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	121	37	252	278	379	495	455
number..	199	65	451	459	570	811	669
Wheel tractors farms..	118	42	287	309	376	493	461
number..	254	98	635	616	753	939	726
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	86	40	225	230	295	371	380
number..	123	61	352	370	464	604	545
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	74	25	162	157	200	234	147
number..	131	37	283	246	289	335	181
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	74	25	153	145	189	233	143
number..	123	(D)	264	226	263	320	174
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	7	1	18	20	26	15	6
number..	8	(D)	19	20	26	15	7
Grain and bean combines farms..	2	—	3	—	—	1	—
number..	(D)	—	3	—	—	(D)	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	36	23	112	114	132	108	101
number..	40	23	119	146	148	114	106
Pickup balers farms..	45	19	116	135	141	163	149
number..	59	24	125	153	178	178	154
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms..	92	27	176	166	171	202	139
acres on which used..	3 091	793	5 892	3 313	2 346	2 167	1 844
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	48	11	37	33	58	48	22
acres on which used..	524	81	188	180	364	150	122
Nematodes in crops farms..	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
acres on which used..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	36	9	28	23	27	29	13
acres on which used..	232	59	212	67	47	61	31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	46	6	33	35	51	30	13
acres on which used..	613	52	353	301	848	40	137
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	14	—	6	2	10	11	2
acres on which used..	70	—	104	(D)	10	13	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
Full owners	1 971	5	7	24	54	69	26
Part owners	783	7	22	41	89	61	31
Tenants	183	2	2	8	14	13	4
White	2 931	14	31	73	157	143	61
Full owners	1 965	5	7	24	54	69	26
Part owners	783	7	22	41	89	61	31
Tenants	183	2	2	8	14	13	4
Black and other races	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms.. 2 755	12	29	65	143	130	57
Owned land in farms	acres.. 349 805	8 554	8 575	15 389	31 790	24 467	5 356
Land rented or leased from others	farms.. 2 754	12	29	65	143	130	57
Owned land in farms	acres.. 343 952	8 408	8 558	15 279	31 144	24 162	5 266
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. 969	9	24	49	103	74	35
Owned land in farms	acres.. 71 516	3 634	(D)	6 855	13 118	6 976	2 452
Land rented or leased from others	landlords.. 2 905	81	159	232	464	277	132
Rented or leased land in farms	acres.. 966	9	24	49	103	74	35
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. 71 079	3 634	6 083	6 797	13 118	6 959	2 442
Owned land in farms	acres.. 167	3	3	8	8	4	5
Land rented or leased from others	acres.. 6 290	146	(D)	168	646	322	100
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 455	7	20	56	126	123	56
Not on farm operated	343	6	8	16	26	15	3
Not reported	139	1	3	1	5	5	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 260	12	30	66	146	122	43
Other	1 677	2	1	7	11	21	18
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 028	12	27	58	114	87	33
Any	1 807	2	2	11	35	44	28
1 to 99 days	311	1	1	2	17	20	6
100 to 199 days	344	—	1	4	9	12	9
200 days or more	1 152	1	—	5	9	12	13
Not reported	102	—	2	4	8	12	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	117	—	2	4	3	6	6
3 or 4 years	166	—	—	4	8	6	2
5 to 9 years	406	—	—	7	20	22	15
10 years or more	1 872	13	4	23	51	95	36
Average years on present farm	19.4	28.4	22.9	21.0	20.5	21.5	16.9
Not reported	376	1	2	7	15	14	2
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	12	—	—	2	1	—	1
25 to 34 years	145	—	—	2	16	9	1
35 to 44 years	587	1	8	22	41	32	15
45 to 49 years	435	2	5	12	20	17	17
50 to 54 years	425	3	1	13	28	21	6
55 to 59 years	365	1	6	7	17	18	9
60 to 64 years	259	3	6	7	11	15	3
65 to 69 years	257	1	3	4	9	17	3
70 years and over	452	3	2	5	14	14	6
Average age	54.3	60.1	53.6	49.6	50.0	52.9	51.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	2 420	14	31	71	148	124	52
Female	517	—	—	2	9	19	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	15	—	—	—	—	1	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. 2 547	—	13	37	123	113	56
Partnership	acres.. 310 774	—	4 362	11 027	35 045	23 759	6 966
Corporation:	farms.. 179	1	8	18	20	16	4
Family held	acres.. 42 740	(D)	(D)	5 890	6 625	3 736	(D)
Other than family held	farms.. 144	11	9	15	10	12	1
More than 10 stockholders	acres.. 37 938	7 994	6 015	3 477	1 606	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than family held	farms.. 143	11	8	15	10	12	1
More than 10 stockholders	acres.. 2 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. 15	2	1	—	2	1	—
institutional, etc.	acres.. 51	—	—	2	2	1	—
institutional, etc.	acres.. 20 764	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	126	57	306	388	460	541	580
Full owners	56	42	185	268	343	418	474
Part owners	61	12	92	96	98	90	83
Tenants	9	3	29	24	19	33	23
White	126	57	305	388	455	541	580
Full owners	56	42	184	268	338	418	474
Part owners	61	12	92	96	98	90	83
Tenants	9	3	29	24	19	33	23
Black and other races	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Full owners	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	117	54	277	365	441	508	557
farms	117	54	277	365	441	508	557
acres	20 886	7 077	44 641	45 681	45 336	44 316	47 737
Owned land in farms	117	54	277	364	441	508	557
farms	117	54	277	364	441	508	557
acres	20 750	6 927	43 656	44 758	44 653	43 525	46 866
Land rented or leased from others	70	15	121	120	120	123	106
farms	70	15	121	120	120	123	106
acres	5 773	(D)	5 081	5 868	5 265	5 131	4 326
landlords	233	47	266	351	237	251	175
Rented or leased land in farms	70	15	121	120	117	123	106
farms	70	15	121	120	117	123	106
acres	5 773	945	5 081	5 813	5 040	5 131	4 263
Land rented or leased to others	5	2	24	27	25	24	33
farms	5	2	24	27	25	24	33
acres	136	(D)	985	978	908	791	934
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	105	48	250	315	397	445	507
Not on farm operated	18	8	42	60	42	52	47
Not reported	3	1	14	13	21	44	26
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	79	39	143	157	144	130	149
Other	47	18	163	231	316	411	431
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	50	21	91	121	129	124	161
Any	72	33	202	256	313	405	404
1 to 99 days	26	11	47	38	34	51	57
100 to 199 days	15	8	46	52	58	75	55
200 days or more	31	14	109	166	221	279	292
Not reported	4	3	13	11	18	12	15
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4	1	12	14	21	19	25
3 or 4 years	7	5	22	26	28	25	33
5 to 9 years	22	8	26	62	56	86	78
10 years or more	77	39	211	237	292	328	359
Average years on present farm	18.8	19.0	19.7	19.2	19.6	18.7	18.8
Not reported	16	4	35	49	63	83	85
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	—	—	2	1	1	2	2
25 to 34 years	8	1	13	15	19	28	33
35 to 44 years	36	19	70	65	77	88	113
45 to 49 years	19	7	42	60	75	75	84
50 to 54 years	16	9	31	51	59	91	96
55 to 59 years	13	6	43	51	65	61	68
60 to 64 years	7	4	28	36	34	59	47
65 to 69 years	14	6	31	39	50	34	46
70 years and over	13	5	46	70	80	103	91
Average age	52.5	51.4	53.9	56.0	55.8	55.3	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	109	46	259	332	382	421	431
Female	17	11	47	56	78	120	149
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)							
.....	—	1	—	3	2	4	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	98	47	264	333	415	512	536
farms	98	47	264	333	415	512	536
acres	17 886	5 413	38 023	40 128	39 931	45 166	43 068
Partnership	12	2	18	22	26	14	18
farms	12	2	18	22	26	14	18
acres	2 705	(D)	4 351	3 021	5 701	1 484	1 550
Corporation:							
Family held	10	4	18	11	15	10	18
farms	10	4	18	11	15	10	18
acres	4 024	(D)	5 371	1 827	1 179	1 099	2 879
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	10	4	18	11	15	10	18
Other than family held	1	—	—	4	1	—	3
farms	1	—	—	4	1	—	3
acres	(D)	—	—	1 171	(D)	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	1	—	—	4	1	—	3
farms	1	—	—	4	1	—	3
acres	5	4	6	18	3	5	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	(D)	2 438	992	4 424	(D)	907	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members farms	30	—	—	1	3	—	—
Operator and family members number	31	—	—	(D)	3	—	—
Hired workers farms	49	9	3	10	6	2	3
Hired workers number	89	36	(D)	17	8	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members farms	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operator and family members number	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers number	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	425	—	2	6	13	24	9
10 to 49 acres	784	—	4	7	20	25	14
50 to 69 acres	291	—	2	2	3	8	6
70 to 99 acres	244	—	1	4	5	3	5
100 to 139 acres	281	4	—	3	8	8	9
140 to 179 acres	189	—	—	5	9	10	2
180 to 219 acres	158	—	—	7	10	19	2
220 to 259 acres	112	—	1	1	11	10	4
260 to 499 acres	301	3	7	24	54	17	9
500 to 999 acres	120	4	11	11	21	14	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	1	2	3	3	5	—
2,000 acres or more	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	—	—	—	2	3	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	—	1	7	7	12	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	3	2	3	6	14	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	6	6	15	33	47	19
Other crop farming (1119)	841	—	1	4	6	16	11
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	—	1	4	6	16	11
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	—	—	—	4	1	1
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	4	18	39	93	42	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	—	—	2	1	—	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	1	2	3	2	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	—	1	—	3	6	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	953	5	18	43	103	60	12
Cattle and calves inventory number	45 115	4 194	6 718	8 484	11 031	3 652	700
Farms with—							
1 to 9	373	—	—	—	2	6	2
10 to 49	342	1	—	4	7	14	3
50 to 99	99	—	—	—	31	32	5
100 to 199	92	—	—	16	61	8	2
200 to 499	38	—	14	22	2	—	—
500 or more	9	4	4	1	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms							
Cows and heifers that had calved number	23 776	2 274	3 671	4 810	6 328	2 044	362
Beef cows farms							
Beef cows number	4 540	(D) 1	8 3	79 12	109 21	275 15	127 5
Farms with—							
1 to 9	405	1	3	9	15	6	2
10 to 49	131	—	—	3	6	2	2
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms							
Milk cows number	19 329	(D) 5	3 663	4 731	6 219	1 769	235
Farms with—							
1 to 4	87	—	—	—	—	4	1
5 to 9	20	1	—	—	—	1	—
10 to 49	72	—	—	—	16	31	6
50 to 99	96	—	1	12	71	11	1
100 to 199	40	—	8	26	6	—	—
200 to 499	11	1	9	1	—	—	—
500 or more	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms							
Heifers and heifer calves number	17 688	(D) 5	2 974	3 466	4 393	1 386	240
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves number	3 680	(D) 5	73 11	208 33	310 56	222 31	98 8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members . . . farms . . .	1	3	1	1	6	7	7
number . . .	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	7
Hired workers . . . farms . . .	4	—	5	1	2	2	2
number . . .	5	—	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members . . . farms . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
number . . .	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers . . . farms . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	16	13	46	36	68	98	94
10 to 49 acres	23	15	64	84	140	182	206
50 to 99 acres	11	5	25	45	49	64	71
100 to 139 acres	5	3	28	48	49	42	51
140 to 179 acres	14	7	42	42	53	40	51
180 to 219 acres	8	—	18	45	22	37	33
220 to 259 acres	9	7	18	16	25	26	19
260 to 499 acres	5	2	18	20	10	10	20
500 to 999 acres	23	2	30	44	30	31	27
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	1	14	5	11	11	7
2,000 acres or more	3	2	1	3	2	—	—
	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	1	5	7	2	1	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	5	52	39	29	17	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	7	25	22	26	31	34
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	24	20	51	59	48	89	65
Other crop farming (1119)	41	12	104	162	199	203	82
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	41	12	104	162	199	203	82
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	6	—	20	37	65	78	112
Cattle feedlots (11212)	—	—	4	9	8	10	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	14	1	3	—	—	—	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	8	12	14	13	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	4	6	7	9	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	7	2	5	12	28	51	63
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7	6	25	23	34	39	181
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms . . .	48	11	84	117	135	135	182
number . . .	1 927	146	1 702	1 843	2 023	1 430	1 265
Farms with—							
1 to 9	10	6	28	45	55	73	146
10 to 49	23	5	46	68	77	59	35
50 to 99	12	—	10	3	2	3	1
100 to 199	3	—	—	1	1	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms . . .	37	7	64	94	106	94	144
number . . .	658	62	748	758	877	634	543
Beef cows farms . . .	23	5	58	89	92	89	127
number . . .	287	(D)	703	709	778	596	489
Farms with—							
1 to 9	12	4	29	65	66	73	120
10 to 49	11	1	29	24	25	16	7
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms . . .	19	2	10	14	25	18	31
number . . .	371	(D)	45	49	99	38	54
Farms with—							
1 to 4	3	1	7	9	15	17	30
5 to 9	1	—	—	5	10	1	1
10 to 49	15	1	3	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms . . .	41	6	59	82	91	83	105
number . . .	919	(D)	521	688	630	354	394
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms . . .	35	10	66	87	102	104	132
number . . .	350	(D)	433	397	516	442	328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 760	5	18	44	106	56	10
	number.. 16 053	1 263	2 582	3 093	4 085	1 316	140
	\$1,000.. 4 720	370	756	592	1 080	337	42
Calves	farms.. 476	5	16	39	89	49	7
	number.. 8 868	506	1 360	1 948	2 667	877	110
	\$1,000.. 855	17	49	79	334	88	19
Cattle	farms.. 572	5	18	38	84	38	6
	number.. 7 185	757	1 222	1 445	1 418	439	30
	\$1,000.. 3 866	353	708	513	745	249	23
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 83	1	—	2	2	4	3
	number.. 458	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	17	11
	\$1,000.. 315	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 249	1	3	5	8	8	6
	number.. 4 373	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	224	1	3	3	5	8	5
25 to 49	14	—	—	—	2	—	—
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	3	—	—	1	—	—	1
500 or more	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 101	—	—	2	3	1	1
	number.. 813	—	—	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Other	farms.. 224	1	3	5	7	8	6
	number.. 3 560	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 137	—	—	2	5	1	3
	number.. 13 454	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. 1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms.. 37	—	—	1	2	—	1
	number.. 7 385	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
	\$1,000.. 232	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 106	1	—	2	3	1	1
	number.. 893	(D)	—	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 96	1	—	2	2	1	1
	number.. 517	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 67	—	—	2	2	1	1
	number.. 376	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 344	1	1	3	6	8	7
	number.. 6 925	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	267	123
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 292	—	1	3	4	4	5
	number.. 4 500	—	(D)	19	(D)	213	64
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 274	1	—	2	5	5	5
	number.. 5 265	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	316	78
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 283	1	1	2	5	5	5
	number.. 5 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	71
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 785	552
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 734	2	3	6	27	16	8
	number.. 4 666	(D)	(D)	59	143	74	86
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 132	—	1	—	3	2	3
	number.. 415	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	11
Goats inventory	farms.. 174	—	1	2	6	4	5
	number.. 2 368	—	(D)	(D)	11	18	22
Goats sold	farms.. 64	—	—	—	1	2	1
	number.. 1 303	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 405	3	3	5	11	15	12
	number.. 213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	391	2	1	3	9	12	12
400 to 3,199	7	—	—	1	—	2	—
3,200 to 9,999	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 394	3	3	5	11	14	12
	number.. 184 333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 636	341
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 67	1	1	—	2	2	1
	number.. 29 449	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 53	2	2	2	3	4	—
	number.. 195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 35	1	—	2	2	—	—
	number.. 472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	31	—	—	—	1	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 9	—	—	1	—	—	—
	number.. (D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms.. 55	—	—	2	4	—	3
	number.. 14 320	—	—	(D)	84	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold							
farms ..	44	8	78	98	124	105	64
number ..	619	73	960	661	732	389	140
\$1,000 ..	296	29	429	322	299	136	32
Calves ..	25	5	34	44	63	59	41
farms ..	244	56	290	215	297	185	113
number ..	41	13	52	41	65	39	17
\$1,000 ..	37	4	65	80	94	78	25
Cattle ..	375	17	670	446	435	204	27
farms ..	255	15	377	281	234	97	14
number ..	6	1	13	21	17	12	1
\$1,000 ..	43	(D)	81	89	45	(D)	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..	28	(D)	58	65	31	(D)	(D)
number ..							
Hogs and pigs inventory							
farms ..	17	4	31	32	44	50	40
number ..	374	124	653	412	285	226	102
Farms with—							
1 to 24 ..	13	1	26	27	42	50	40
25 to 49 ..	2	2	2	5	1	—	—
50 to 99 ..	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
100 to 199 ..	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
500 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding ..	4	3	18	17	25	17	10
number ..	50	(D)	113	128	85	46	26
Other ..	16	3	25	29	39	45	37
farms ..	324	(D)	540	284	200	180	76
number ..							
Hogs and pigs sold							
farms ..	8	3	26	21	32	27	9
number ..	706	262	908	752	509	207	29
\$1,000 ..	64	29	98	76	52	24	3
Feeder pigs ..	2	1	4	7	8	10	1
farms ..	(D)	(D)	171	311	195	94	(D)
number ..	(D)	(D)	9	11	9	(D)	(D)
\$1,000 ..							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..	4	3	18	17	27	18	11
farms ..	74	44	134	122	97	37	21
number ..	4	3	17	17	23	15	10
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..	38	(D)	80	74	53	25	15
farms ..	4	2	12	12	16	9	6
number ..	36	(D)	54	48	44	12	6
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..							
farms ..							
number ..							
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory							
farms ..	16	3	30	42	60	85	82
number ..	1 237	41	654	949	1 127	1 263	901
Ewes 1 year old or older ..	13	3	28	36	55	73	67
farms ..	755	29	432	631	750	829	577
number ..							
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms ..	12	3	29	35	47	73	57
number ..	820	24	561	849	921	1 018	439
Sheep and lambs shorn ..	12	3	30	37	46	71	65
farms ..	981	32	593	718	993	1 121	637
number ..	7 814	186	3 953	5 068	6 885	7 439	4 501
pounds of wool ..							
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms ..	25	13	60	86	92	120	276
number ..	225	131	374	357	449	581	2 164
Horses and ponies sold							
farms ..	8	6	22	33	25	24	5
number ..	79	41	83	47	46	40	5
Goats inventory ..	13	4	16	16	34	30	43
farms ..	519	(D)	327	207	427	289	181
number ..	6	3	6	9	21	8	7
Goats sold ..	334	(D)	149	122	297	106	60
number ..							
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)							
farms ..	17	4	42	41	72	87	93
number ..	(D)	(D)	1 683	2 493	2 907	1 761	1 746
Farms with—							
1 to 399 ..	16	4	41	40	71	87	93
400 to 3,199 ..	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..	17	4	41	41	69	84	90
number ..	2 276	122	1 577	2 275	2 597	1 617	1 391
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..	2	1	5	7	14	13	18
farms ..	(D)	(D)	106	218	310	144	355
number ..							
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)							
farms ..	2	—	3	3	15	12	5
number ..	(D)	—	195	97	1 310	314	116
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..	1	—	3	2	10	9	5
farms ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	318	695	(D)
number ..							
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 ..	1	—	3	2	10	9	5
2,000 to 59,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..	1	1	—	—	5	1	—
farms ..	(D)	(D)	—	—	14	(D)	—
number ..	4	1	9	2	12	10	8
Turkeys sold ..	74	(D)	2 313	(D)	328	168	(D)
farms ..							
number ..							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop	farms .. 231	4	17	36	62	30	5
	acres .. 15 957	2 600	3 333	3 718	3 453	1 352	(D)
	tons, green .. 307 296	59 950	68 475	70 401	60 226	24 376	(D)
Irrigated	farms .. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	acres .. (D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	84	—	—	—	13	11	2
25 to 99 acres	98	—	1	19	40	17	2
100 to 249 acres	39	—	11	16	9	2	1
250 to 499 acres	8	—	5	1	—	—	—
500 acres or more	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms .. 50	—	3	7	4	5	4
	acres .. 87	—	(D)	18	2	4	4
	cwt. .. 14 509	—	(D)	2 630	170	715	284
Irrigated	farms .. 17	—	1	2	3	3	1
	acres .. 24	—	(D)	(D)	1	1	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms .. 1 462	4	20	43	102	65	27
	acres .. 78 832	2 282	3 970	7 020	13 759	7 796	2 428
	tons, dry .. 140 513	6 744	10 525	14 576	27 329	15 927	4 359
Irrigated	farms .. 13	—	1	—	—	—	—
	acres .. 82	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	658	—	2	7	5	5	6
25 to 99 acres	562	—	—	7	31	28	12
100 to 249 acres	199	2	11	18	54	24	8
250 to 499 acres	39	—	6	10	12	8	1
500 acres or more	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms .. 1 007	2	15	26	78	50	19
	acres .. 44 121	(D)	(D)	2 325	6 676	4 877	1 463
	tons, dry .. 77 439	(D)	2 454	6 117	13 159	10 869	2 813
Irrigated	farms .. 6	—	1	—	—	—	—
	acres .. 19	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms .. 339	3	7	24	25	29	17
	acres .. 3 490	(D)	502	1 240	381	359	106
Irrigated	farms .. 146	1	4	14	9	11	7
	acres .. 1 336	(D)	197	637	58	93	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	232	1	—	5	8	10	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	74	—	2	6	10	15	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	26	1	3	9	7	4	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	1	2	4	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms .. 219	5	3	7	9	18	10
	acres .. 3 414	1 049	313	375	461	327	67
Irrigated	farms .. 35	2	1	—	2	6	2
	acres .. (D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	39	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	—	—	—	1	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	60	1	—	3	—	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	1	1	2	7	4	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	1	2	2	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	20	2	18	11	10	6	10
acres..	478	(D)	382	133	80	20	64
tons, green..	7 278	(D)	5 862	2 071	1 350	277	1 066
Irrigated..... farms..	—	(D)	—	—	1	—	—
acres..	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres.....	12	1	11	9	9	6	10
25 to 99 acres.....	8	1	7	2	1	—	—
100 to 249 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	4	1	8	3	5	3	3
acres..	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
Irrigated..... farms..	1	—	3	—	2	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	(Z)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms..	72	23	160	214	226	245	261
acres..	6 445	1 485	8 033	8 587	6 886	5 824	4 317
tons, dry..	12 529	3 259	13 343	12 750	8 670	6 378	4 124
Irrigated..... farms..	1	1	2	4	1	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres.....	10	6	47	73	118	170	209
25 to 99 acres.....	26	13	93	130	102	69	51
100 to 249 acres.....	36	3	19	11	6	6	1
250 to 499 acres.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms..	55	17	114	165	155	166	145
acres..	4 507	1 008	5 449	6 716	4 232	3 264	2 373
tons, dry..	8 619	(D)	8 990	9 908	5 605	3 878	2 347
Irrigated..... farms..	—	1	1	1	—	1	1
acres..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	24	7	76	48	41	29	9
acres..	172	(D)	270	110	57	43	4
Irrigated..... farms..	10	5	39	16	15	12	3
acres..	34	(D)	118	33	25	14	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	13	4	60	46	40	28	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	9	3	16	2	1	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	13	6	27	29	21	26	45
acres..	144	59	240	123	58	75	126
Irrigated..... farms..	—	—	6	5	2	3	6
acres..	—	—	14	12	(D)	(D)	10
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	5	—	16	23	19	22	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	7	6	9	4	2	4	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms number ..	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	—	—	841
percent ..	100.0	1.2	6.5	6.6	16.4	28.6	—	—	28.6
Land in farms acres ..	415 031	10 831	16 588	25 077	30 216	144 104	—	—	144 104
Average size of farm acres ..	141	301	87	129	63	171	—	—	171
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) farms ..	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	—	—	841
\$1,000 ..	149 467	734	6 667	10 789	44 166	9 780	—	—	9 780
Average per farm dollars ..	50 891	20 381	35 090	55 614	91 631	11 629	—	—	11 629
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..	580	12	5	34	65	82	—	—	82
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..	541	1	17	31	89	203	—	—	203
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..	460	2	29	26	48	199	—	—	199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	388	7	39	22	59	162	—	—	162
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..	306	5	52	25	51	104	—	—	104
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..	57	1	5	7	20	12	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..	126	2	11	11	24	41	—	—	41
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..	61	1	5	10	19	11	—	—	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..	143	3	12	14	47	16	—	—	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	157	2	7	6	33	6	—	—	6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..	73	—	7	3	15	4	—	—	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..	31	—	1	2	6	1	—	—	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more ..	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Grains farms ..	25	7	7	2	1	3	—	—	3
\$1,000 ..	202	165	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain farms ..	13	6	2	—	1	2	—	—	2
\$1,000 ..	172	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Wheat farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans farms ..	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley farms ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats farms ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains farms ..	9	1	5	1	—	1	—	—	1
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms ..	865	23	48	18	23	607	—	—	607
\$1,000 ..	6 949	501	189	66	52	4 406	—	—	4 406
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	17	3	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
\$1,000 ..	1 738	(D)	—	—	—	665	—	—	665
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms ..	339	3	184	37	35	49	—	—	49
\$1,000 ..	8 614	3	5 392	947	561	1 242	—	—	1 242
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	40	—	22	5	3	7	—	—	7
\$1,000 ..	6 131	—	3 812	728	352	972	—	—	972
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms ..	315	—	55	179	27	43	—	—	43
\$1,000 ..	10 760	—	255	9 595	212	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	31	—	1	25	1	3	—	—	3
\$1,000 ..	8 576	—	(D)	8 035	(D)	364	—	—	364
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms ..	619	1	53	15	482	45	—	—	45
\$1,000 ..	44 957	(D)	581	150	43 189	958	—	—	958
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	115	—	3	1	105	6	—	—	6
\$1,000 ..	41 010	—	(D)	(D)	39 853	882	—	—	882
Other crops farms ..	427	2	43	4	17	306	—	—	306
\$1,000 ..	2 246	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	1 648	—	—	1 648
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
\$1,000 ..	452	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms ..	266	1	33	6	15	46	—	—	46
\$1,000 ..	19 224	(D)	80	1	(D)	68	—	—	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	18 782	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products farms ..	239	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$1,000 ..	46 974	—	(D)	—	—	284	—	—	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	195	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$1,000 ..	45 884	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Cattle and calves farms ..	760	7	20	5	10	144	—	—	144
\$1,000 ..	4 720	44	44	9	30	450	—	—	450
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
number ..							
percent ..	11.0	1.1	7.5	2.0	2.1	5.7	11.2
Land in farms	49 916	3 949	92 901	4 268	4 291	12 256	20 634
acres ..							
Average size of farm	154	123	420	74	70	73	63
acres ..							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 683	147	51 683	1 285	19 124	622	2 787
Average per farm	5 194	4 592	233 860	22 147	313 513	3 702	8 447
dollars ..							
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	112	1	1	3	21	63	181
\$1,000 to \$2,499	78	10	—	13	9	51	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999	65	8	—	14	7	28	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	9	—	12	6	12	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999	20	4	3	8	4	5	25
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1	2	1	2	6
\$25,000 to \$39,999	6	—	14	2	1	7	7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	1	—	6	1	2	—	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1	—	42	—	2	—	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999	4	—	93	1	2	—	3
\$250,000 to \$499,999	—	—	39	2	3	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	18	—	2	—	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Grains	1	—	2	1	—	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
farms ..							(D)
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	44	7	63	9	4	10	9
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	216	(D)	1 437	38	(D)	12	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	796	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	3	—	19	1	3	2	3
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	2	—	396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	3	—	4	2	1	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	7	1	5	2	1	4	3
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	4	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	23	—	18	3	1	6	4
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	55	—	390	(D)	(D)	4	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	25	2	16	17	58	39	8
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	13	(D)	43	8	18 985	10	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Dairy products	8	—	221	1	1	—	1
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	164	—	46 525	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	192	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	45 621	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	270	32	218	23	6	9	16
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	1 173	134	2 753	41	6	11	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1	—	7	—	—	—	—
farms ..							
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	747	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms ..	137	1	6	2	3	22	—	—	22
\$1,000 ..	1 264	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	30	—	—	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms ..	312	1	17	5	16	57	—	—	57
\$1,000 ..	384	(D)	(D)	2	9	57	—	—	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms ..	310	1	11	11	11	32	—	—	32
\$1,000 ..	3 174	(D)	6	7	72	36	—	—	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	1 623	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms ..	690	5	141	140	57	156	—	—	156
\$1,000 ..	8 653	17	2 810	2 742	520	1 711	—	—	1 711
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
Total farm production expenses farms ..	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	—	—	820
\$1,000 ..	126 098	972	4 316	10 187	31 671	10 000	—	—	10 000
Average per farm dollars ..	43 169	24 914	23 587	59 228	64 504	12 195	—	—	12 195
Livestock and poultry purchased farms ..	706	4	38	5	22	152	—	—	152
\$1,000 ..	3 031	11	17	(Z)	7	287	—	—	287
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	583	3	37	5	22	147	—	—	147
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	21	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms ..	1 415	3	63	22	66	315	—	—	315
\$1,000 ..	22 257	8	98	20	50	486	—	—	486
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 113	3	62	22	64	293	—	—	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	—	—	—	2	20	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999	139	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms ..	1 023	2	51	13	28	214	—	—	214
\$1,000 ..	17 869	(D)	72	(D)	18	377	—	—	377
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	756	2	50	13	27	196	—	—	196
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	—	—	—	1	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999	143	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms ..	970	27	150	78	320	141	—	—	141
\$1,000 ..	6 287	50	207	112	5 296	154	—	—	154
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	610	15	112	52	163	117	—	—	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	9	26	22	71	17	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	3	11	4	56	6	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	1	—	10	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer farms ..	1 400	20	153	120	292	390	—	—	390
\$1,000 ..	2 931	168	176	175	371	447	—	—	447
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 275	12	147	111	279	379	—	—	379
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	6	5	9	10	11	—	—	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals farms ..	829	16	92	141	242	105	—	—	105
\$1,000 ..	1 717	34	133	719	269	100	—	—	100
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	769	13	85	126	235	101	—	—	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	3	6	7	5	3	—	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	—	1	5	1	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products farms ..	2 686	37	181	145	439	788	—	—	788
\$1,000 ..	5 148	78	187	262	1 446	598	—	—	598
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	2 498	33	174	138	393	776	—	—	776
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	4	6	5	36	12	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	7	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol farms ..	2 204	34	133	122	350	654	—	—	654
\$1,000 ..	1 615	31	51	106	280	291	—	—	291
Diesel fuel farms ..	1 673	23	109	92	212	533	—	—	533
\$1,000 ..	1 532	34	52	80	191	201	—	—	201
Natural gas farms ..	42	—	6	—	12	12	—	—	12
\$1,000 ..	99	—	2	—	82	5	—	—	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms ..	1 809	17	114	97	310	480	—	—	480
\$1,000 ..	1 902	14	82	76	893	102	—	—	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms ..	14	3	3	58	7	11	7
\$1,000 ..	13	1	(D)	1 160	6	10	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	873	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms ..	27	2	7	11	11	144	14
\$1,000 ..	11	(D)	13	10	3	264	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms ..	20	1	6	2	3	55	157
\$1,000 ..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	308	2 704
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms ..	45	13	30	15	21	56	11
\$1,000 ..	88	40	517	17	59	87	44
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses farms ..	284	33	215	59	56	178	391
\$1,000 ..	3 316	311	44 298	1 080	12 093	1 629	6 225
Average per farm dollars ..	11 675	9 428	206 037	18 302	215 946	9 151	15 921
Livestock and poultry purchased farms ..	119	10	95	38	50	116	57
\$1,000 ..	414	6	1 068	132	300	159	628
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	93	10	53	33	36	109	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23	—	30	4	10	7	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3	—	10	1	4	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms ..	209	21	214	58	51	153	240
\$1,000 ..	393	20	16 968	272	2 842	280	820
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	202	21	8	52	34	143	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	—	34	4	4	10	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2	—	122	1	8	—	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	38	1	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	12	—	4	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms ..	117	20	209	34	49	104	182
\$1,000 ..	252	17	13 399	227	2 827	137	531
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	111	20	14	29	32	96	166
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	—	36	3	4	8	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	128	1	8	—	2
\$100,000 or more	—	—	31	1	5	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms ..	45	9	154	3	9	3	31
\$1,000 ..	14	8	435	(D)	2	(D)	7
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	43	9	56	2	7	3	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2	—	83	1	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer farms ..	99	21	170	18	9	33	75
\$1,000 ..	100	12	1 396	9	5	16	55
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	98	21	93	18	9	33	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	—	68	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals farms ..	27	9	144	—	4	6	43
\$1,000 ..	10	2	425	—	(D)	(D)	19
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	27	9	120	—	4	6	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products farms ..	258	24	213	51	53	144	353
\$1,000 ..	181	20	1 478	61	463	84	289
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	256	24	117	48	49	144	346
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	—	88	3	3	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol farms ..	210	24	196	48	49	114	270
\$1,000 ..	99	14	447	24	55	58	159
Diesel fuel farms ..	172	10	202	28	30	67	195
\$1,000 ..	59	5	764	15	(D)	(D)	82
Natural gas farms ..	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
\$1,000 ..	—	—	8	—	—	—	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms ..	185	13	210	35	45	83	220
\$1,000 ..	23	2	259	21	(D)	(D)	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)				
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity	farms..	2 015	34	123	134	335	480	—	—	480
	\$1,000..	3 772	39	101	430	781	249	—	—	249
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		1 476	25	104	98	244	424	—	—	424
\$1,000 to \$4,999		371	8	16	26	66	51	—	—	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999		153	1	2	5	21	5	—	—	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999		9	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor	farms..	907	6	48	89	215	186	—	—	186
	\$1,000..	30 438	71	1 214	3 867	12 678	1 025	—	—	1 025
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		542	1	24	51	93	160	—	—	160
\$5,000 to \$24,999		191	5	12	25	54	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999		124	—	8	5	47	7	—	—	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999		34	—	4	3	14	3	—	—	3
\$250,000 or more		16	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more	farms..	379	5	22	28	103	45	—	—	45
	workers..	1 386	(D)	63	193	496	79	—	—	79
Less than 150 days	farms..	836	4	47	87	206	181	—	—	181
	workers..	3 696	8	245	1 042	1 170	500	—	—	500
Contract labor	farms..	279	—	22	41	54	37	—	—	37
	\$1,000..	1 350	—	31	533	334	35	—	—	35
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		146	—	18	16	18	28	—	—	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999		87	—	3	18	22	8	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999		37	—	1	2	12	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance	farms..	2 392	30	161	137	405	660	—	—	660
	\$1,000..	9 340	81	430	559	1 415	1 372	—	—	1 372
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 975	25	138	122	339	601	—	—	601
\$5,000 to \$24,999		347	4	21	10	54	54	—	—	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999		49	1	1	3	7	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 or more		21	—	1	2	5	2	—	—	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	456	5	66	29	61	87	—	—	87
	\$1,000..	1 202	21	33	73	119	82	—	—	82
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		289	3	58	7	41	66	—	—	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999		116	1	8	19	13	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999		42	1	—	3	7	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	farms..	855	12	47	67	177	155	—	—	155
	\$1,000..	6 115	72	292	624	1 790	511	—	—	511
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		526	7	24	44	94	124	—	—	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999		290	4	23	18	72	29	—	—	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999		34	1	—	5	8	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more		5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate	farms..	627	1	37	55	127	97	—	—	97
	\$1,000..	4 576	(D)	261	522	1 269	371	—	—	371
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		72	—	3	—	6	14	—	—	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999		303	—	13	37	52	62	—	—	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999		225	—	21	14	61	20	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more		10	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate	farms..	409	12	20	20	89	83	—	—	83
	\$1,000..	1 539	(D)	31	101	521	140	—	—	140
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		173	2	12	5	32	63	—	—	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999		163	5	7	10	36	18	—	—	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999		64	5	1	4	17	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		5	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	1
Cash rent	farms..	388	4	23	19	48	94	—	—	94
	\$1,000..	1 400	36	39	205	266	97	—	—	97
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		327	1	21	12	43	90	—	—	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999		27	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999		25	2	1	6	1	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more		9	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Property taxes	farms..	2 748	39	175	151	449	777	—	—	777
	\$1,000..	11 942	191	482	727	1 723	3 204	—	—	3 204
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 909	19	156	102	336	540	—	—	540
\$5,000 to \$9,999		635	16	15	35	82	192	—	—	192
\$10,000 to \$24,999		172	3	3	9	27	40	—	—	40
\$25,000 or more		32	1	1	5	4	5	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses	farms..	2 575	30	174	140	435	706	—	—	706
	\$1,000..	19 166	109	876	1 882	5 124	1 353	—	—	1 353
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		2 072	23	147	100	324	650	—	—	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999		343	6	20	29	82	51	—	—	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999		84	1	4	3	13	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999		41	—	—	2	5	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more		35	—	3	6	11	1	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms..	190	23	215	49	43	97	292
\$1,000..	82	4	1 411	37	368	39	231
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	171	23	9	41	28	87	222
\$1,000 to \$4,999	19	—	100	7	5	10	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	103	1	8	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	25	9	155	9	29	24	112
\$1,000..	58	3	5 568	152	(D)	(D)	186
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	21	9	30	7	15	22	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4	—	61	—	10	2	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	52	2	2	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	9	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms..	7	—	119	3	17	2	28
workers..	9	—	332	8	161	(D)	37
Less than 150 days farms..	23	9	107	8	29	23	112
workers..	49	27	292	13	117	36	197
Contract labor farms..	15	10	40	1	3	21	35
\$1,000..	32	5	272	(D)	(D)	28	69
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	6	10	12	1	—	10	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7	—	13	—	2	10	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	—	13	—	1	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	243	22	212	46	49	118	309
\$1,000..	387	55	3 171	72	726	142	930
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	225	21	52	43	38	114	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999	17	1	126	3	9	4	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	24	—	1	—	8
\$50,000 or more	—	—	10	—	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	37	9	104	3	5	12	38
\$1,000..	36	5	733	(D)	33	(D)	45
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	29	9	35	1	2	8	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7	—	37	1	1	4	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	—	23	1	2	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	60	10	168	14	19	31	95
\$1,000..	231	5	1 924	63	148	66	388
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	44	10	64	6	14	30	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999	15	—	87	8	3	1	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	15	—	2	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	46	1	124	14	17	24	84
\$1,000..	214	(D)	1 359	63	117	62	309
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	4	—	12	2	11	1	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999	26	1	43	4	1	22	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999	15	—	58	8	4	1	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	9	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	23	9	94	—	6	8	45
\$1,000..	17	(D)	565	—	31	4	79
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	15	9	16	—	3	7	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8	—	42	—	1	1	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	33	—	2	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	17	—	141	16	—	2	24
\$1,000..	6	—	720	(D)	—	(D)	20
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	17	—	102	16	—	2	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	19	—	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	273	33	196	50	55	173	377
\$1,000..	989	115	1 603	124	315	613	1 857
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	203	22	76	47	43	135	230
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	10	67	3	4	34	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	1	43	—	7	4	25
\$25,000 or more	—	—	10	—	1	—	5
All other farm production expenses farms..	264	32	215	56	51	139	333
\$1,000..	383	51	7 125	134	1 293	155	680
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	243	32	24	52	42	138	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999	21	—	93	3	4	1	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	56	—	3	—	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	30	1	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more	—	—	12	—	2	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	-	-	820
\$1,000	23 567	-67	1 922	609	13 270	-841	-	-	-841
Average per farm	8 068	-1 719	10 502	3 543	27 027	-1 025	-	-	-1 025
Farms with net gains ²	983	9	112	68	234	265	-	-	265
Average net gain	39 633	(D)	20 289	21 095	64 086	9 368	-	-	9 368
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000	127	-	3	9	24	44	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$9,999	399	2	51	29	78	167	-	-	167
\$10,000 to \$49,999	344	7	43	26	102	48	-	-	48
\$50,000 or more	113	-	15	4	30	6	-	-	6
Farms with net losses	1 938	30	71	104	257	555	-	-	555
Average net loss	7 942	(D)	4 937	7 934	6 715	5 988	-	-	5 988
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000	224	7	18	10	33	83	-	-	83
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1 287	15	43	85	179	377	-	-	377
\$10,000 to \$49,999	406	8	10	6	44	92	-	-	92
\$50,000 or more	21	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	310	14	10	13	16	67	-	-	67
\$1,000	809	71	11	16	20	69	-	-	69
Other farm-related income ¹	715	14	43	31	86	244	-	-	244
\$1,000	4 170	82	112	184	902	1 225	-	-	1 225
Customwork and other agricultural services	239	11	25	9	27	72	-	-	72
\$1,000	1 285	58	30	(D)	473	179	-	-	179
Gross cash rent or share payments	107	2	10	2	2	46	-	-	46
\$1,000	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	-	-	50
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	361	9	15	12	57	150	-	-	150
\$1,000	2 234	(D)	50	152	381	988	-	-	988
Other farm-related income sources	186	7	8	10	4	30	-	-	30
\$1,000	338	4	(D)	12	(D)	7	-	-	7
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Corn	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	2 489	35	190	194	482	710	-	-	710
acres	132 619	4 220	6 072	5 866	6 145	38 660	-	-	38 660
Harvested cropland	2 256	31	190	194	482	685	-	-	685
acres	101 753	3 083	4 306	4 571	4 190	30 460	-	-	30 460
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	1 708	20	168	175	461	474	-	-	474
50 to 99 acres	263	2	12	7	15	134	-	-	134
100 to 199 acres	172	3	6	8	5	59	-	-	59
200 to 499 acres	102	5	4	3	1	18	-	-	18
500 to 999 acres	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	1 038	7	43	23	50	282	-	-	282
acres	21 932	239	514	296	399	5 544	-	-	5 544
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	139	2	29	20	25	37	-	-	37
acres	2 074	(D)	356	167	331	462	-	-	462
farms	56	2	12	9	8	13	-	-	13
acres	348	(D)	33	28	(D)	84	-	-	84
farms	34	1	9	5	2	13	-	-	13
acres	304	(D)	35	36	(D)	134	-	-	134
farms	340	13	52	46	74	87	-	-	87
acres	6 208	435	828	768	1 128	1 976	-	-	1 976
Total woodland	2 137	29	129	127	267	730	-	-	730
acres	240 744	5 258	8 806	15 628	19 939	93 607	-	-	93 607
Woodland pastured	494	5	24	12	32	125	-	-	125
acres	19 766	(D)	630	626	1 008	5 204	-	-	5 204
farms	1 976	27	118	119	249	701	-	-	701
acres	220 978	(D)	8 176	15 002	18 931	88 403	-	-	88 403

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	284	33	215	59	56	178	391
\$1,000	-1 727	-233	7 218	102	7 148	-802	-3 032
Average per farm	-6 081	-7 052	33 574	1 732	127 635	-4 507	-7 755
Farms with net gains ²	26	11	159	7	10	28	54
Average net gain	6 934	416	52 820	59 676	(D)	6 875	16 988
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000	8	11	1	-	1	9	17
\$1,000 to \$9,999	11	-	22	4	5	11	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999	7	-	84	1	2	8	16
\$50,000 or more	-	-	52	2	2	-	2
Farms with net losses	258	22	56	52	46	150	337
Average net loss	7 393	10 785	21 070	6 068	(D)	6 632	11 720
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000	30	-	5	7	8	10	13
\$1,000 to \$9,999	184	12	23	36	27	113	193
\$10,000 to \$49,999	44	10	25	8	10	27	122
\$50,000 or more	-	-	3	1	1	-	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	19	2	134	4	3	15	13
\$1,000	31	(D)	502	1	(D)	57	15
Other farm-related income ¹	82	1	100	11	4	25	74
\$1,000	463	(D)	586	19	(D)	71	501
Customwork and other agricultural services	29	-	26	-	1	16	23
\$1,000	204	-	80	-	(D)	17	220
Gross cash rent or share payments	20	-	5	-	1	3	16
\$1,000	21	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	168
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	41	-	25	11	2	10	29
\$1,000	198	-	283	19	(D)	44	96
Other farm-related income sources	29	1	79	-	1	1	16
\$1,000	40	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	16
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	266	29	216	33	38	114	182
acres	13 252	1 418	48 438	1 376	550	2 495	4 127
Harvested cropland	221	26	207	24	25	72	99
acres	8 590	635	41 632	893	310	1 214	1 869
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	167	25	19	19	24	66	90
50 to 99 acres	40	-	35	3	1	5	9
100 to 199 acres	11	1	76	2	-	1	-
200 to 499 acres	3	-	68	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	195	22	136	25	21	93	141
acres	4 329	576	6 284	343	190	1 123	2 095
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	9	2	7	-	1	6	1
acres	94	(D)	128	-	(D)	135	(D)
On which all crops failed	2	1	2	2	2	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Idle	19	6	10	4	9	6	14
acres	228	193	314	(D)	(D)	23	145
Total woodland	257	28	170	38	43	118	201
acres	31 997	2 176	37 355	2 423	2 754	7 848	12 953
Woodland pastured	111	10	59	19	10	48	39
acres	4 262	211	4 161	602	(D)	1 476	747
Woodland not pastured	223	26	155	32	37	99	190
acres	27 735	1 965	33 194	1 821	(D)	6 372	12 206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	3	17	20	43	106	—	—	106
acres..	14 341	(D)	232	1 581	787	2 828	—	—	2 828
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	26	134	138	319	483	—	—	483
acres..	27 327	(D)	1 478	2 002	3 345	9 009	—	—	9 009
Irrigated land farms..	429	—	104	66	202	35	—	—	35
acres..	2 691	—	1 018	457	747	332	—	—	332
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	—	104	65	200	32	—	—	32
acres..	2 475	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	—	—	327
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	—	1	1	6	3	—	—	3
acres..	216	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—	—	5
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	7	1	7	2	15	—	—	15
acres..	2 737	1 028	(D)	150	(D)	395	—	—	395
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	—	—	820
\$1,000..	945 010	28 560	48 633	58 128	125 918	271 184	—	—	271 184
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	732 303	265 756	337 953	256 453	330 713	—	—	330 713
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	1 702	3 838	2 356	4 147	1 832	—	—	1 832
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999	237	—	23	14	61	61	—	—	61
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	1	3	24	18	37	—	—	37
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	—	4	6	32	36	—	—	36
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	2	49	10	92	88	—	—	88
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	2	10	31	62	127	—	—	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	15	78	54	184	323	—	—	323
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	6	10	20	22	101	—	—	101
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	12	5	10	15	42	—	—	42
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	1	1	3	5	5	—	—	5
\$5,000,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	—	—	820
\$1,000..	110 872	2 324	7 037	5 892	20 362	23 620	—	—	23 620
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999	407	—	45	38	92	96	—	—	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	2	17	18	57	139	—	—	139
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	3	30	40	95	176	—	—	176
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	23	51	35	135	263	—	—	263
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	5	17	26	86	100	—	—	100
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	3	17	10	11	41	—	—	41
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	3	6	5	11	5	—	—	5
\$500,000 or more	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	37	155	151	405	700	—	—	700
number..	4 639	90	262	274	787	1 212	—	—	1 212
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	38	152	152	399	748	—	—	748
number..	5 401	103	324	328	704	1 677	—	—	1 677
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	28	138	129	327	533	—	—	533
number..	3 146	53	231	190	462	919	—	—	919
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	23	49	69	171	455	—	—	455
number..	2 255	50	93	138	242	758	—	—	758
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	23	49	69	166	446	—	—	446
number..	2 021	39	(D)	(D)	228	708	—	—	708
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	10	2	2	13	49	—	—	49
number..	234	11	(D)	(D)	14	50	—	—	50
Grain and bean combines farms..	13	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	2
number..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	19	24	22	23	341	—	—	341
number..	970	27	29	22	24	391	—	—	391
Pickup balers farms..	997	22	33	5	12	429	—	—	429
number..	1 160	30	41	5	12	468	—	—	468
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹									
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	20	153	111	245	386	—	—	386
acres on which used..	60 475	2 939	2 521	3 161	2 376	13 863	—	—	13 863
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	2	73	107	163	59	—	—	59
acres on which used..	8 991	(D)	1 246	3 516	1 156	1 041	—	—	1 041
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	—	4	3	5	3	—	—	3
acres on which used..	738	—	13	244	5	8	—	—	8
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	266	—	51	91	84	33	—	—	33
acres on which used..	4 029	—	352	2 770	504	380	—	—	380
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	13	27	78	115	53	—	—	53
acres on which used..	22 158	1 502	886	2 315	1 442	1 468	—	—	1 468
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	1	13	38	29	4	—	—	4
acres on which used..	2 441	(D)	27	1 952	150	67	—	—	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	80	6	61	14	18	55	101
acres..	2 260	139	3 389	301	(D)	698	1 504
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	201	20	142	39	40	123	242
acres..	2 407	216	3 719	168	(D)	1 215	2 050
Irrigated land farms..	7	—	6	—	2	4	3
acres..	28	—	89	—	(D)	(D)	9
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	3	—	6	—	2	3	1
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	4	—	1	—	—	1	2
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	3	1	8	—	1	7	7
acres..	97	(D)	440	—	(D)	313	193
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	284	33	215	59	56	178	391
\$1,000..	81 480	4 912	143 385	10 175	14 266	38 613	119 756
Average per farm dollars..	286 900	148 843	666 907	172 457	254 748	216 925	306 282
Average per acre dollars..	1 835	1 375	1 524	3 018	4 024	2 973	4 696
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	21	11	3	12	7	6	18
\$40,000 to \$69,999	7	—	—	2	2	6	24
\$70,000 to \$99,999	34	—	1	8	8	19	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999	32	—	18	5	7	33	54
\$150,000 to \$199,999	51	9	21	2	15	38	65
\$200,000 to \$499,999	92	12	73	29	15	68	152
\$500,000 to \$999,999	39	—	58	1	1	6	40
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	8	—	32	—	—	2	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	284	33	215	59	56	178	391
\$1,000..	7 405	1 123	23 983	1 543	3 954	4 695	8 935
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	18	—	4	7	7	43	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	20	4	3	10	34	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999	87	1	2	11	12	30	97
\$20,000 to \$49,999	77	2	49	35	20	34	143
\$50,000 to \$99,999	35	1	60	1	2	29	18
\$100,000 to \$199,999	13	9	65	2	4	1	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999	—	—	27	—	—	7	7
\$500,000 or more	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	233	22	212	42	54	148	326
number..	402	46	623	65	111	231	536
Wheel tractors farms..	268	22	205	46	40	144	317
number..	613	50	702	94	96	245	465
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	218	22	144	30	37	100	264
number..	405	29	260	51	67	162	317
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	156	11	149	34	13	58	108
number..	208	21	442	43	29	83	148
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	138	11	147	34	13	58	102
number..	188	21	327	(D)	29	(D)	131
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	19	—	58	2	—	1	16
number..	20	—	115	(D)	—	(D)	17
Grain and bean combines farms..	1	—	2	—	—	—	2
number..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	113	12	183	9	15	32	69
number..	116	12	219	9	15	32	74
Pickup balers farms..	176	12	177	18	17	39	57
number..	214	21	233	20	17	40	59
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms..	99	21	170	18	9	27	75
acres on which used..	3 239	400	29 785	338	80	558	1 215
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	3	—	17	—	2	3	5
acres on which used..	81	—	1 750	—	(D)	3	60
Nematodes in crops farms..	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
acres on which used..	—	—	468	—	—	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	3	—	2	—	1	1	—
acres on which used..	5	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	22	9	131	—	1	—	10
acres on which used..	598	135	13 714	—	(D)	—	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	1	—	5	—	1	—	—
acres on which used..	(D)	—	172	—	(D)	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	—	—	841
Full owners	1 971	27	114	158	403	525	—	—	525
Part owners	783	7	58	20	51	263	—	—	263
Tenants	183	2	18	16	28	53	—	—	53
White	2 931	36	188	194	481	841	—	—	841
Full owners	1 965	27	112	158	402	525	—	—	525
Part owners	783	7	58	20	51	263	—	—	263
Tenants	183	2	18	16	28	53	—	—	53
Black and other races	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Full owners	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	34	172	178	454	789	—	—	789
acres..	349 805	9 551	14 577	23 942	28 122	125 551	—	—	125 551
Owned land in farms	2 754	34	172	178	454	788	—	—	788
acres..	343 952	9 236	14 000	23 577	27 772	123 832	—	—	123 832
Land rented or leased from others	969	9	76	36	79	317	—	—	317
acres..	71 516	1 595	2 641	1 500	2 444	20 347	—	—	20 347
landlords..	2 905	56	176	85	126	1 009	—	—	1 009
Rented or leased land in farms	966	9	76	36	79	316	—	—	316
acres..	71 079	1 595	2 588	1 500	2 444	20 272	—	—	20 272
Land rented or leased to others.....	167	8	18	10	17	53	—	—	53
acres..	6 290	315	630	365	350	1 794	—	—	1 794
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	2 455	28	157	162	371	664	—	—	664
Not on farm operated.....	343	6	30	29	90	117	—	—	117
Not reported	139	2	3	3	21	60	—	—	60
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1 260	20	105	75	204	300	—	—	300
Other	1 677	16	85	119	278	541	—	—	541
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1 028	12	73	62	190	249	—	—	249
Any	1 807	23	111	131	274	564	—	—	564
1 to 99 days	311	9	22	27	53	91	—	—	91
100 to 199 days	344	3	34	27	61	92	—	—	92
200 days or more	1 152	11	55	77	160	381	—	—	381
Not reported	102	1	6	1	18	28	—	—	28
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	117	1	12	6	17	26	—	—	26
3 or 4 years	166	3	15	10	29	35	—	—	35
5 to 9 years	406	4	27	42	71	81	—	—	81
10 years or more	1 872	24	117	127	322	550	—	—	550
Average years on present farm	19.4	21.2	18.0	17.8	17.6	22.6	—	—	22.6
Not reported	376	4	19	9	43	149	—	—	149
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	12	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	2
25 to 34 years	145	—	9	1	21	36	—	—	36
35 to 44 years	587	3	45	33	83	157	—	—	157
45 to 49 years	435	4	32	30	77	115	—	—	115
50 to 54 years	425	6	17	30	85	121	—	—	121
55 to 59 years	365	7	28	32	60	88	—	—	88
60 to 64 years	259	4	14	25	37	69	—	—	69
65 to 69 years	257	6	18	13	41	75	—	—	75
70 years and over	452	5	26	29	76	178	—	—	178
Average age	54.3	58.7	53.5	55.5	54.6	56.1	—	—	56.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	2 420	30	159	168	393	756	—	—	756
Female	517	6	31	26	89	85	—	—	85
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)									
	15	—	1	2	1	5	—	—	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	2 547	32	166	168	394	747	—	—	747
acres..	310 774	9 587	12 258	14 180	21 379	114 561	—	—	114 561
Partnership	179	2	16	8	28	48	—	—	48
acres..	42 740	(D)	2 095	2 711	2 661	12 166	—	—	12 166
Corporation:									
Family held	144	1	3	13	47	22	—	—	22
acres..	37 938	(D)	(D)	4 845	3 241	(D)	—	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	143	1	3	13	47	22	—	—	22
Other than family held	16	—	2	1	3	2	—	—	2
acres..	2 815	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	15	—	2	1	3	2	—	—	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.									
farms..	51	1	3	4	10	22	—	—	22
acres..	20 764	(D)	1 165	(D)	(D)	10 759	—	—	10 759

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
Full owners	200	20	35	41	52	129	267
Part owners	112	11	163	14	6	34	44
Tenants	12	1	23	3	3	5	19
White	324	32	221	58	61	166	329
Full owners	200	20	35	41	52	127	266
Part owners	112	11	163	14	6	34	44
Tenants	12	1	23	3	3	5	19
Black and other races	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	312	31	198	55	58	163	311
acres..	42 775	3 186	63 926	3 920	4 073	11 396	18 786
Owned land in farms	312	31	198	55	58	163	311
acres..	42 080	3 166	63 420	3 527	3 968	11 192	18 182
Land rented or leased from others	126	12	186	17	9	39	63
acres..	8 006	(D)	29 565	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 452
landlords..	320	24	901	24	18	61	105
Rented or leased land in farms	124	12	186	17	9	39	63
acres..	7 836	783	29 481	741	323	1 064	2 452
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	23	2	11	3	3	4	15
acres..	865	(D)	590	(D)	(D)	(D)	604
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	292	30	196	53	55	163	284
Not on farm operated	19	—	18	1	2	4	27
Not reported	13	2	7	4	4	1	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	104	5	209	22	29	44	143
Other	220	27	12	36	32	124	187
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	77	3	170	18	23	39	112
Any	235	28	38	38	36	123	206
1 to 99 days	25	—	12	4	9	17	42
100 to 199 days	40	4	11	8	8	19	37
200 days or more	170	24	15	26	19	87	127
Not reported	12	1	13	2	2	6	12
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	8	1	16	2	2	9	17
3 or 4 years	9	2	10	8	7	11	27
5 to 9 years	36	4	30	12	13	25	61
10 years or more	223	22	142	22	31	110	182
Average years on present farm	22.6	19.9	21.0	14.1	15.9	15.8	15.2
Not reported	48	3	23	14	8	13	43
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	—	3	—	—	—	1
25 to 34 years	8	1	21	5	3	10	30
35 to 44 years	57	7	52	18	22	35	75
45 to 49 years	38	5	29	12	7	31	55
50 to 54 years	40	3	30	3	7	32	51
55 to 59 years	47	4	23	8	6	21	41
60 to 64 years	42	4	23	1	7	12	21
65 to 69 years	34	5	20	4	5	15	21
70 years and over	57	3	20	7	4	12	35
Average age	56.7	54.4	50.8	50.8	50.7	51.8	51.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	290	28	212	48	47	103	186
Female	34	4	9	10	14	65	144
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)							
	1	—	—	1	2	—	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	304	32	157	54	55	163	275
acres..	42 279	3 949	56 860	4 168	3 708	10 971	16 874
Partnership	12	—	44	2	2	—	17
acres..	1 829	—	19 853	(D)	(D)	—	606
Corporation:							
Family held	8	—	14	1	2	5	28
acres..	5 808	—	13 374	(D)	(D)	1 285	2 482
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	8	—	13	1	2	5	28
Other than family held	—	—	1	1	1	—	5
acres..	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	102
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	—	—	1	—	1	—	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms..							
acres..	—	—	5	—	1	—	5
	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members farms ..	30	3	2	2	4	3	—	—	3
number ..	31	3	(D)	(D)	4	3	—	—	3
Hired workers farms ..	49	1	3	9	11	8	—	—	8
number ..	89	(D)	5	17	18	9	—	—	9
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members farms ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
number ..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	425	—	35	39	153	36	—	—	36
10 to 49 acres	784	2	61	71	162	169	—	—	169
50 to 69 acres	291	2	18	20	44	97	—	—	97
70 to 99 acres	244	4	17	9	34	85	—	—	85
100 to 139 acres	281	3	21	12	32	112	—	—	112
140 to 179 acres	189	4	13	3	20	74	—	—	74
180 to 219 acres	158	2	6	10	12	64	—	—	64
220 to 259 acres	112	3	3	6	1	56	—	—	56
260 to 499 acres	301	10	14	15	18	101	—	—	101
500 to 999 acres	120	5	2	6	5	37	—	—	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	1	—	1	1	8	—	—	8
2,000 acres or more	7	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	—	—	194	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	—	—	—	482	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	841	—	—	—	—	841	—	—	841
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	—	—	—	—	841	—	—	841
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms ..	953	10	32	9	21	203	—	—	203
number ..	45 115	430	328	107	233	3 522	—	—	3 522
Farms with—									
1 to 9	373	3	21	6	13	103	—	—	103
10 to 49	342	4	11	2	7	86	—	—	86
50 to 99	99	1	—	1	1	9	—	—	9
100 to 199	92	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
200 to 499	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms ..	776	8	17	4	14	149	—	—	149
number ..	23 769	194	128	37	73	1 303	—	—	1 303
Beef cows farms ..	540	7	15	4	12	136	—	—	136
number ..	4 206	(D)	123	37	(D)	1 087	—	—	1 087
Farms with—									
1 to 9	405	3	9	3	9	101	—	—	101
10 to 49	131	2	6	1	3	34	—	—	34
50 to 99	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms ..	329	2	4	—	2	26	—	—	26
number ..	19 563	(D)	5	—	(D)	216	—	—	216
Farms with—									
1 to 4	87	2	4	—	1	17	—	—	17
5 to 9	20	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	5
10 to 49	72	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
50 to 99	96	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms ..	688	7	19	8	9	134	—	—	134
number ..	17 739	124	87	47	98	1 373	—	—	1 373
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms ..	680	8	26	7	17	148	—	—	148
number ..	3 607	112	113	23	62	846	—	—	846

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members farms	2	2	3	2	2	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Hired workers farms	1	—	10	—	1	1	4
number	(D)	—	14	—	(D)	(D)	4
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members farms	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
number	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	26	—	2	15	14	27	78
10 to 49 acres	60	7	9	16	23	69	135
50 to 69 acres	51	4	2	3	3	17	30
70 to 99 acres	37	5	1	9	7	14	22
100 to 139 acres	29	6	16	7	2	19	22
140 to 179 acres	30	3	14	4	5	6	13
180 to 219 acres	25	3	20	1	2	4	9
220 to 259 acres	16	1	16	—	2	1	7
260 to 499 acres	33	2	79	3	3	11	12
500 to 999 acres	14	1	48	—	—	—	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	—	11	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	324	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	—	221	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	—	—	—	61	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	—	—	—	168	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	—	—	—	—	—	330
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	312	31	219	33	17	36	30
number	5 039	733	33 926	300	111	184	202
Farms with—							
1 to 9	121	11	2	24	15	33	21
10 to 49	172	18	19	9	2	3	9
50 to 99	18	—	69	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	1	2	82	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	254	27	218	27	12	26	20
number	1 917	426	19 336	134	36	97	88
Beef cows farms	236	27	35	26	8	21	13
number	1 768	(D)	239	110	26	84	52
Farms with—							
1 to 9	178	13	26	23	8	19	13
10 to 49	58	13	9	3	—	2	—
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms	46	1	218	7	6	8	9
number	149	(D)	19 097	24	10	13	36
Farms with—							
1 to 4	36	1	2	5	6	7	6
5 to 9	8	—	—	2	—	1	3
10 to 49	2	—	67	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	95	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms	234	14	209	22	10	12	10
number	1 910	119	13 749	101	48	48	35
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	240	28	123	21	12	22	28
number	1 212	188	841	65	27	39	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 760	7	20	5	10	144	—	—	144
	number.. 16 053	63	110	19	51	1 170	—	—	1 170
	\$1,000.. 4 720	44	44	9	30	450	—	—	450
Calves	farms.. 476	1	11	2	4	71	—	—	71
	number.. 8 868	(D)	48	(D)	7	500	—	—	500
	\$1,000.. 855	(D)	10	(D)	2	90	—	—	90
Cattle	farms.. 572	7	14	3	8	101	—	—	101
	number.. 7 185	(D)	62	(D)	44	670	—	—	670
	\$1,000.. 3 866	(D)	35	(D)	28	360	—	—	360
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 83	3	4	1	2	15	—	—	15
	number.. 458	34	10	(D)	(D)	44	—	—	44
	\$1,000.. 315	28	10	(D)	(D)	34	—	—	34
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 249	2	14	4	11	55	—	—	55
	number.. 4 373	(D)	75	(D)	41	372	—	—	372
Farms with—									
1 to 24	224	1	13	4	11	52	—	—	52
25 to 49	14	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
200 to 499	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 101	—	5	2	1	15	—	—	15
	number.. 813	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	—	—	82
Other	farms.. 224	2	13	2	11	48	—	—	48
	number.. 3 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	—	—	290
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 137	1	6	2	3	22	—	—	22
	number.. 13 454	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	356	—	—	356
	\$1,000.. 1 264	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	30	—	—	30
Feeder pigs	farms.. 37	—	2	2	1	5	—	—	5
	number.. 7 385	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	—	—	224
	\$1,000.. 232	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—	—	11
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 106	—	5	2	2	16	—	—	16
	number.. 893	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	—	—	93
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 96	—	4	2	1	15	—	—	15
	number.. 517	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	—	—	49
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 67	—	2	2	1	11	—	—	11
	number.. 376	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	—	—	44
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 344	1	20	10	18	64	—	—	64
	number.. 6 925	(D)	193	(D)	197	1 154	—	—	1 154
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 292	1	16	6	13	52	—	—	52
	number.. 4 500	(D)	133	(D)	124	786	—	—	786
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 274	1	17	5	16	50	—	—	50
	number.. 5 265	(D)	122	18	131	840	—	—	840
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 283	1	16	5	14	55	—	—	55
	number.. 5 633	(D)	142	23	201	895	—	—	895
	pounds of wool.. 39 959	(D)	897	210	1 667	6 825	—	—	6 825
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 734	4	23	13	27	177	—	—	177
	number.. 4 666	36	51	28	63	754	—	—	754
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 132	1	—	—	5	10	—	—	10
	number.. 415	(D)	(D)	—	5	15	—	—	15
Goats inventory	farms.. 174	—	13	4	9	27	—	—	27
	number.. 2 368	—	64	18	24	187	—	—	187
Goats sold	farms.. 64	—	1	1	2	7	—	—	7
	number.. 1 303	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	—	—	33
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 405	1	37	13	29	92	—	—	92
	number.. 213 782	(D)	1 277	(D)	(D)	4 025	—	—	4 025
Farms with—									
1 to 399	391	1	37	13	29	91	—	—	91
400 to 3,199	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
3,200 to 9,999	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 394	1	35	13	28	89	—	—	89
	number.. 184 333	(D)	1 181	(D)	472	3 891	—	—	3 891
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 67	—	7	1	2	13	—	—	13
	number.. 29 449	—	96	(D)	(D)	134	—	—	134
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 53	1	1	2	4	5	—	—	5
	number.. 195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	—	—	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 35	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	5
	number.. 472 718	—	(D)	—	—	215	—	—	215
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	31	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	5
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 9	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	number.. (D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms.. 55	—	5	—	1	11	—	—	11
	number.. 14 320	—	204	—	(D)	421	—	—	421

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms.. 270	32	218	23	6	9	16
	number.. 2 474	223	11 687	132	19	28	77
	\$1,000.. 1 173	134	2 753	41	6	11	24
Calves	farms.. 152	3	200	11	5	5	11
	number.. 1 039	29	7 105	61	(D)	10	47
	\$1,000.. 299	2	426	12	(D)	1	9
Cattle	farms.. 202	32	171	16	2	7	9
	number.. 1 435	194	4 582	71	(D)	18	30
	\$1,000.. 874	132	2 327	29	(D)	10	15
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms.. 16	32	2	5	1	1	1
	number.. 67	157	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000.. 37	116	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms.. 37	7	19	52	10	20	18
	number.. 233	29	89	3 283	38	70	93
Farms with—							
1 to 24	35	7	18	35	10	20	18
25 to 49	2	—	1	7	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms.. 15	—	3	42	3	7	8
	number.. 86	—	12	549	5	18	24
Other	farms.. 31	7	18	46	10	20	16
	number.. 147	29	77	2 734	33	52	69
Hogs and pigs sold	farms.. 14	3	3	58	7	11	7
	number.. 175	9	(D)	12 273	33	101	99
	\$1,000.. 13	1	(D)	1 160	6	10	11
Feeder pigs	farms.. 4	—	2	15	2	1	3
	number.. 117	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
	\$1,000.. 4	—	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	1
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms.. 15	—	3	44	4	7	8
	number.. 55	—	10	636	4	19	16
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms.. 14	—	2	40	3	7	8
	number.. 34	—	(D)	373	(D)	11	11
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms.. 7	—	2	33	1	5	3
	number.. 21	—	(D)	263	(D)	8	5
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms.. 36	4	9	11	13	143	15
	number.. 376	50	380	140	111	4 158	97
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms.. 27	3	6	11	9	134	14
	number.. 227	29	224	78	58	2 722	68
Sheep and lambs sold	farms.. 20	2	5	9	9	132	8
	number.. 187	(D)	229	102	51	3 427	79
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms.. 24	2	6	7	11	129	13
	number.. 269	(D)	222	67	73	3 607	83
	pounds of wool.. 1 929	(D)	1 579	582	480	24 949	436
Horses and ponies inventory	farms.. 71	9	40	19	19	57	275
	number.. 205	18	163	80	96	187	2 985
Horses and ponies sold	farms.. 7	1	2	—	2	2	101
	number.. 12	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	370
Goats inventory	farms.. 20	—	7	6	8	58	22
	number.. 197	—	26	17	29	1 650	156
Goats sold	farms.. 6	—	2	—	—	35	10
	number.. 42	—	(D)	—	—	1 067	125
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms.. 52	4	22	24	46	59	26
	number.. 1 429	94	(D)	675	201 692	1 299	1 008
Farms with—							
1 to 399	52	4	21	24	35	59	25
400 to 3,199	—	—	1	—	4	—	1
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms.. 52	4	22	23	43	58	26
	number.. 1 289	94	1 585	565	173 111	1 031	944
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms.. 6	—	2	5	14	13	4
	number.. 140	—	(D)	110	28 581	268	64
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms.. 2	—	2	3	18	10	5
	number.. (D)	—	(D)	41	192 801	120	315
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms.. 1	—	1	4	13	7	1
	number.. (D)	—	(D)	265	435 763	95	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	1	—	1	4	10	7	1
2,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms.. 2	—	—	1	2	—	2
	number.. (D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms.. 4	—	4	7	18	4	1
	number.. 57	—	84	104	13 416	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms ..	20	1	137	1	—	1	2
acres ..	319	(D)	13 373	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
tons, green ..	5 203	(D)	264 129	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .. farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ..	14	1	24	1	—	1	2
25 to 99 acres ..	6	—	68	—	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres ..	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres ..	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .. farms ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	1
acres ..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
cwt. ..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Irrigated .. farms ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
acres ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms ..	215	25	202	22	20	63	91
acres ..	8 503	640	31 070	775	272	1 192	1 850
tons, dry ..	10 884	899	65 442	1 056	220	1 447	2 263
Irrigated .. farms ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
acres ..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ..	100	15	6	14	16	49	67
25 to 99 acres ..	99	9	60	6	4	13	24
100 to 249 acres ..	15	1	102	2	—	1	—
250 to 499 acres ..	1	—	30	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more ..	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .. farms ..	143	15	141	13	14	45	53
acres ..	5 041	216	12 632	540	219	821	1 109
tons, dry ..	6 946	240	26 191	653	187	974	1 371
Irrigated .. farms ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
acres ..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms ..	3	—	19	1	3	2	3
acres ..	2	—	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Irrigated .. farms ..	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
acres ..	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..	3	—	10	1	2	2	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .. farms ..	7	—	1	—	3	7	4
acres ..	17	—	(D)	—	(D)	35	9
Irrigated .. farms ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..	6	—	—	—	2	5	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..	1	—	—	—	1	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
number ..						
percent ..	100.0	5	1.1	2.5	5.5	4.7
Land in farms	415 031	12 042	14 641	22 076	46 576	28 807
acres ..						
Average size of farm	141	860	472	302	288	209
acres ..						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	149 467	51 315	21 261	25 015	24 642	9 796
Average per farm	50 891	3 665 357	685 825	342 664	152 113	70 983
dollars ..						
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	580	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499	541	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	306	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	57	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	—	—	—	5	138
\$100,000 to \$249,999	157	—	—	—	157	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	73	—	—	73	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	—	31	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	9	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	3	3	—	—	—	—
Grains	25	—	—	2	3	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	202	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	2	—	—	—	2	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Corn for grain	13	—	—	—	3	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	172	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	3	—	—	2	—	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	2	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	9	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	865	2	11	22	38	26
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	6 949	(D)	383	394	822	734
Sales of \$50,000 or more	17	1	3	1	6	6
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	1 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	492	375
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	339	3	7	24	26	28
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	8 614	(D)	1 169	3 096	1 298	820
Sales of \$50,000 or more	40	2	5	16	10	7
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	6 131	(D)	(D)	3 005	1 072	436
Fruits, nuts, and berries	315	5	5	19	12	24
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	10 760	3 964	1 656	1 435	1 112	971
Sales of \$50,000 or more	31	4	3	7	6	11
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	8 576	(D)	(D)	1 230	1 054	686
Nursery and greenhouse crops	619	7	10	24	42	56
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	44 957	23 853	3 705	5 683	4 975	3 257
Sales of \$50,000 or more	115	7	7	20	36	45
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	41 010	23 853	3 643	5 614	4 855	3 045
Other crops	427	1	3	11	17	12
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	2 246	(D)	(D)	64	114	259
Sales of \$50,000 or more	4	—	1	—	—	3
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	452	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	266	3	2	8	13	7
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	19 224	(D)	(D)	1 187	271	162
Sales of \$50,000 or more	11	1	2	4	2	2
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	18 782	(D)	(D)	1 169	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	239	4	18	40	102	40
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	46 974	6 277	11 020	11 906	14 211	2 802
Sales of \$50,000 or more	195	4	18	40	99	34
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	45 884	6 277	11 020	11 906	14 120	2 560
Cattle and calves	760	5	18	44	111	51
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	4 720	370	756	592	1 116	300
Sales of \$50,000 or more	8	3	3	—	2	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	872	(D)	370	—	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	189	364	397	466	546	557
number ..						
percent ..	6.4	12.4	13.5	15.9	18.6	19.0
Land in farms	34 509	57 224	51 277	50 924	49 455	47 500
acres ..						
Average size of farm	183	157	129	109	91	85
acres ..						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	189	364	397	466	546	557
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	6 675	5 475	2 692	1 617	848	132
Average per farm	35 317	15 041	6 780	3 471	1 553	238
dollars ..						
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	—	1	—	8	14	557
\$1,000 to \$2,499	1	—	2	6	532	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	—	—	8	452	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	1	387	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	—	306	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1	56	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	126	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	61	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains	3	9	2	2	2	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	1	3	2	2	1	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	—	2	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Other grains	1	6	—	—	1	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	(D)	8	—	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	73	155	176	150	156	56
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	1 309	1 268	877	433	210	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	42	82	49	41	28	9
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	630	712	259	95	24	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	41	53	45	40	45	26
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	800	519	157	87	50	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	61	102	73	63	112	69
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	1 609	1 183	380	166	129	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	34	65	75	91	91	27
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	367	457	307	232	112	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	19	35	28	58	57	36
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	129	102	50	44	22	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	23	4	3	2	2	1
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	689	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	54	87	103	120	105	62
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	338	458	337	286	135	31
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms ..						
\$1,000 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms..	137	—	—	2	5	1
\$1,000..	1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	3	—	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..	873	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms..	312	1	1	2	6	5
\$1,000..	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms..	310	2	2	1	7	10
\$1,000..	3 174	(D)	(D)	(D)	332	455
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	11	1	1	—	3	6
\$1,000..	1 623	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	448
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms..	690	5	8	21	31	37
\$1,000..	8 653	272	1 863	2 612	706	863
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses farms..	2 921	14	31	73	158	160
\$1,000..	126 098	34 152	17 174	20 735	19 861	8 731
Average per farm dollars..	43 169	2 439 430	554 008	284 044	125 703	54 568
Livestock and poultry purchased farms..	706	5	12	27	52	29
\$1,000..	3 031	294	491	273	561	207
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	583	2	3	16	23	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	—	3	6	23	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999	21	2	4	5	6	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	1	2	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms..	1 415	6	21	48	115	72
\$1,000..	22 257	3 182	4 664	5 445	5 637	1 398
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 113	1	—	3	4	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	—	—	—	20	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999	139	—	3	19	84	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	—	10	23	7	—
\$250,000 or more	16	5	8	3	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms..	1 023	6	20	47	111	66
\$1,000..	17 869	2 851	3 453	4 469	4 692	1 269
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	756	1	—	2	9	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	—	1	2	19	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999	143	—	7	25	81	30
\$100,000 or more	37	5	12	18	2	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms..	970	13	28	62	123	106
\$1,000..	6 287	2 991	733	925	697	517
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	610	—	—	6	40	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999	233	1	13	34	43	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	4	9	12	32	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	1	2	2	6	2
\$50,000 or more	21	7	4	8	2	—
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 400	13	29	63	137	104
\$1,000..	2 931	463	389	528	535	255
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 275	1	5	25	105	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	5	19	37	30	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	4	5	1	2	—
\$50,000 or more	3	3	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals farms..	829	13	28	61	114	97
\$1,000..	1 717	496	254	364	237	131
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	769	4	12	44	102	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	3	13	14	11	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	2	3	3	1	—
\$50,000 or more	4	4	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products farms..	2 686	13	31	73	155	159
\$1,000..	5 148	1 168	533	723	781	480
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 498	—	3	18	92	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	2	23	49	62	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	5	4	6	1	—
\$50,000 or more	7	6	1	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol farms..	2 204	12	29	66	141	146
\$1,000..	1 615	(D)	122	(D)	275	(D)
Diesel fuel farms..	1 673	13	26	61	144	114
\$1,000..	1 532	270	218	253	299	101
Natural gas farms..	42	1	—	1	5	1
\$1,000..	99	(D)	—	(D)	20	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..	1 809	13	31	73	153	140
\$1,000..	1 902	702	193	297	187	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms..	11	29	21	32	27	9
\$1,000..	94	127	76	52	24	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms..	18	34	42	56	78	69
\$1,000..	(D)	41	60	83	67	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms..	31	55	53	68	65	16
\$1,000..	613	529	178	137	75	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms..	71	126	100	120	127	44
\$1,000..	963	728	327	197	110	13
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses farms..	174	369	344	457	612	529
\$1,000..	4 681	5 484	3 622	3 451	4 094	4 113
Average per farm dollars..	26 903	14 863	10 528	7 552	6 689	7 774
Livestock and poultry purchased farms..	51	98	91	122	148	71
\$1,000..	198	312	237	238	111	108
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	37	79	85	114	143	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13	19	3	7	5	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms..	73	174	157	236	284	229
\$1,000..	361	460	256	289	262	304
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	51	154	148	231	275	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22	20	9	5	9	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms..	50	100	119	156	214	134
\$1,000..	248	272	205	136	171	103
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	29	84	110	156	214	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999	21	16	9	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms..	108	146	100	130	84	70
\$1,000..	167	147	35	44	12	19
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	65	101	94	126	84	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999	37	42	6	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6	3	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer farms..	124	213	173	171	226	147
\$1,000..	204	200	120	79	90	69
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	119	212	173	171	226	147
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals farms..	91	94	72	95	100	64
\$1,000..	87	65	26	18	19	20
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	90	93	72	95	100	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products farms..	173	349	342	409	557	425
\$1,000..	288	320	246	215	215	179
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	172	349	342	409	557	425
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol farms..	138	297	290	317	460	308
\$1,000..	110	154	130	98	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel farms..	114	206	234	258	300	203
\$1,000..	86	82	70	55	46	52
Natural gas farms..	3	18	7	4	1	1
\$1,000..	4	12	3	(Z)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..	150	246	228	257	284	234
\$1,000..	87	73	43	61	32	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	2 015	14	30	73	157	140
Electricity \$1,000	3 772	897	449	711	675	332
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 476	—	—	2	13	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999	371	—	2	16	88	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153	4	26	52	56	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	5	2	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	5	—	1	—	—
Hired farm labor farms	907	14	31	68	123	112
Hired farm labor \$1,000	30 438	15 784	3 858	4 805	3 218	1 512
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	542	—	—	1	12	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	—	4	9	57	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999	124	—	9	42	52	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	1	15	16	2	—
\$250,000 or more	16	13	3	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms	379	14	30	63	90	63
150 days or more workers	1 386	492	194	263	180	98
Less than 150 days farms	836	13	26	58	90	100
Less than 150 days workers	3 696	633	248	571	438	434
Contract labor farms	279	6	8	17	29	23
Contract labor \$1,000	1 350	495	87	250	198	82
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	146	—	3	—	5	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	—	1	8	14	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	3	2	6	9	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	1	2	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	4	2	—	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms	2 392	13	31	72	155	150
Repair and maintenance \$1,000	9 340	1 581	1 173	1 232	1 283	691
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 975	—	1	6	50	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	1	5	49	99	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	2	17	16	6	—
\$50,000 or more	21	10	8	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	456	9	22	22	64	42
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment \$1,000	1 202	300	230	155	186	93
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	289	—	2	7	33	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999	116	3	7	5	17	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	3	10	8	13	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	1	3	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more	2	2	—	—	—	—
Interest farms	855	13	31	59	118	106
Interest \$1,000	6 115	856	726	927	1 040	764
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	526	2	5	15	41	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999	290	2	14	34	72	46
\$25,000 to \$99,999	34	5	12	9	5	3
\$100,000 or more	5	4	—	1	—	—
Secured by real estate farms	627	10	25	39	80	76
Secured by real estate \$1,000	4 576	513	553	638	727	592
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	72	—	1	2	3	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	1	5	7	30	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	225	3	9	23	44	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	—	8	6	2	1
\$50,000 or more	10	6	2	1	1	—
Not secured by real estate farms	409	9	16	39	73	52
Not secured by real estate \$1,000	1 539	343	173	289	313	172
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	173	—	1	4	13	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	163	3	6	14	35	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	64	2	7	20	24	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	—	2	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more	5	4	—	1	—	—
Cash rent farms	388	9	22	44	81	37
Cash rent \$1,000	1 400	441	241	199	247	75
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	327	1	10	31	66	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	1	4	7	9	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999	25	2	5	6	5	1
\$25,000 or more	9	5	3	—	1	—
Property taxes farms	2 748	14	31	66	148	133
Property taxes \$1,000	11 942	501	416	783	903	666
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 909	1	7	17	60	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	635	1	4	14	68	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	3	16	28	20	13
\$25,000 or more	32	9	4	7	—	1
All other farm production expenses farms	2 575	14	31	73	158	155
All other farm production expenses \$1,000	19 166	4 702	2 930	3 415	3 663	1 527
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 072	—	1	2	15	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999	343	—	2	16	85	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	—	6	25	48	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999	41	—	7	25	9	—
\$100,000 or more	35	14	15	5	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	157	293	259	263	365	264
\$1,000	152	155	89	76	106	129
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	107	261	237	248	334	233
\$1,000 to \$4,999	50	32	22	15	31	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms	108	103	95	62	91	100
\$1,000	640	272	138	90	33	89
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	54	89	91	61	91	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999	54	14	3	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms	39	26	17	5	9	23
workers	53	38	6	6	10	24
Less than 150 days farms	104	99	94	61	91	100
workers	372	262	193	184	154	207
Contract labor farms	26	42	37	36	37	18
\$1,000	69	75	25	24	18	29
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	6	14	32	32	31	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999	13	25	5	4	6	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7	3	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms	161	331	287	355	457	380
\$1,000	596	719	476	333	528	729
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	128	303	261	351	441	348
\$5,000 to \$24,999	30	28	26	4	16	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	50	64	51	48	57	27
\$1,000	63	68	29	31	29	18
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	30	48	44	40	52	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	20	14	7	8	5	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms	82	125	59	59	122	81
\$1,000	438	451	166	124	348	275
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	51	95	47	54	96	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999	31	30	12	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms	65	84	45	38	99	66
\$1,000	366	380	133	113	323	237
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	2	15	4	6	13	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	38	48	37	27	60	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	25	21	4	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms	39	64	25	29	38	25
\$1,000	72	71	33	12	25	38
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	28	38	14	29	23	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6	24	11	—	15	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms	38	59	33	24	28	13
\$1,000	39	106	14	11	18	8
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	37	52	33	24	28	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms	170	334	331	441	567	513
\$1,000	725	1 288	1 380	1 538	1 882	1 859
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	114	227	238	342	437	391
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	99	69	73	119	97
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6	7	22	26	11	20
\$25,000 or more	3	1	2	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses farms	174	369	290	402	486	423
\$1,000	655	847	387	340	423	276
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	115	314	274	399	479	422
\$5,000 to \$24,999	59	55	16	3	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	2 921	14	31	73	158	160
\$1,000	24 533	17 213	4 181	4 439	4 444	3 064
dollars	8 399	1 229 490	134 877	60 801	28 128	19 149
Farms with net gains ²	1 007	13	29	61	125	125
Average net gain	39 432	(D)	(D)	82 689	41 265	29 803
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	117	—	—	1	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999	423	—	1	4	10	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999	345	1	4	17	79	93
\$50,000 or more	122	12	24	39	35	12
Farms with net losses	1 914	1	2	12	33	35
Average net loss	7 928	(D)	(D)	50 461	21 633	18 901
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	230	—	—	1	1	6
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1 261	—	—	3	13	8
\$10,000 to \$49,999	402	—	—	7	15	20
\$50,000 or more	21	1	2	1	4	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	310	3	13	34	79	31
\$1,000	809	50	95	159	198	76
Other farm-related income ¹	715	8	14	30	63	52
\$1,000	4 170	132	58	234	842	371
Customwork and other agricultural services	239	2	3	11	23	16
\$1,000	1 285	(D)	(D)	59	577	124
Gross cash rent or share payments	107	1	2	3	—	2
\$1,000	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	361	4	3	12	19	23
\$1,000	2 234	86	18	125	161	197
Other farm-related income sources	186	4	8	14	43	30
\$1,000	338	41	32	(D)	104	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	4	—	1	1	1	—
\$1,000	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn	4	—	1	1	1	—
\$1,000	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	2 489	13	29	71	156	132
Harvested cropland	132 619	6 797	8 598	12 447	21 962	12 110
farms	2 256	13	29	68	152	129
acres	101 753	6 396	8 064	10 989	18 282	9 141
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1 708	5	7	17	43	74
50 to 99 acres	263	—	—	11	21	22
100 to 199 acres	172	1	2	14	59	18
200 to 499 acres	102	2	16	25	28	15
500 to 999 acres	9	3	4	1	1	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	1	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	1 038	1	13	26	74	46
acres	21 932	(D)	(D)	1 127	3 257	2 166
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	139	—	—	3	11	11
acres	2 074	—	—	14	141	611
On which all crops failed	56	2	1	1	2	—
farms	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
acres	34	—	—	—	2	4
In cultivated summer fallow	304	—	—	—	(D)	29
acres	340	3	—	7	17	15
farms	6 208	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	163
acres						
Total woodland	2 137	11	19	49	122	87
Woodland pastured	240 744	3 615	4 434	7 736	21 522	14 165
farms	494	—	4	10	42	24
acres	19 766	—	210	534	2 500	1 855
farms	1 976	11	19	43	114	77
acres	220 978	3 615	4 224	7 202	19 022	12 310

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms..... number..	174	369	344	457	612	529
..... \$1,000..	1 300	112	-1 293	-1 822	-3 116	-3 988
Average per farm..... dollars..	7 472	303	-3 758	-3 988	-5 091	-7 539
Farms with net gains ² number..	129	206	147	89	79	4
Average net gain..... dollars..	15 194	7 442	2 838	1 661	757	223
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	2	5	23	23	57	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	38	139	124	66	22	—
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	89	62	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses..... number..	45	163	197	368	533	525
Average net loss..... dollars..	14 665	8 720	8 680	5 354	5 958	7 598
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	1	24	37	71	32	57
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	21	96	95	239	421	365
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	21	43	64	57	80	95
\$50,000 or more.....	2	—	1	1	—	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments..... farms..	28	33	28	34	23	4
..... \$1,000..	66	68	33	44	17	2
Other farm-related income ¹ farms..	43	104	94	85	128	94
..... \$1,000..	259	562	414	329	516	454
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	16	59	26	33	29	21
..... \$1,000..	40	141	55	138	112	27
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	5	17	21	22	17	17
..... \$1,000..	(D)	45	(D)	45	19	118
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products..... farms..	24	42	68	33	82	51
..... \$1,000..	204	359	290	141	354	299
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	6	11	21	14	26	9
..... \$1,000..	(D)	17	(D)	5	31	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total..... farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Corn..... farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland..... farms..	173	331	349	376	425	434
..... acres..	12 679	14 863	13 201	11 470	9 881	8 611
Harvested cropland..... farms..	165	315	325	332	373	355
..... acres..	10 280	10 837	9 441	7 134	6 283	4 906
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	92	227	255	297	350	341
50 to 99 acres.....	28	63	59	29	17	13
100 to 199 acres.....	35	22	11	5	4	1
200 to 499 acres.....	10	3	—	1	2	—
500 to 999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	61	123	148	144	177	225
..... acres..	1 565	2 244	2 715	2 887	2 319	3 069
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	19	15	22	22	24	12
..... acres..	170	248	312	264	230	84
On which all crops failed..... farms..	15	6	11	6	6	6
..... acres..	89	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	6	2	4	10	5	1
..... acres..	63	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
Idle..... farms..	30	52	51	57	63	45
..... acres..	512	1 434	674	1 087	982	529
Total woodland..... farms..	118	262	321	347	401	400
..... acres..	18 765	37 355	32 950	33 442	33 598	33 162
Woodland pastured..... farms..	30	62	54	90	86	92
..... acres..	1 829	2 376	2 189	2 203	2 534	3 536
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	111	243	325	325	371	360
..... acres..	16 936	34 979	30 761	31 239	31 064	29 626

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	3	8	19	33	18
acres..	14 341	(D)	710	(D)	1 369	1 099
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 907	14	22	45	106	82
acres..	27 327	(D)	899	(D)	1 723	1 433
Irrigated land farms..	429	8	11	25	40	55
acres..	2 691	459	313	712	210	246
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	416	8	11	25	40	53
acres..	2 475	(D)	313	712	(D)	238
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	19	2	—	—	1	3
acres..	216	(D)	—	—	(D)	8
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	59	1	—	1	4	4
acres..	2 737	(D)	—	(D)	258	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms..	2 921	14	31	73	158	160
\$1,000..	945 010	28 536	40 380	50 112	83 963	64 142
Average per farm dollars..	323 523	2 038 293	1 302 586	686 467	531 410	400 885
Average per acre dollars..	2 250	2 370	2 758	2 270	1 745	2 016
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	237	—	1	—	1	7
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	—	—	—	1	8
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	—	—	—	2	14
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	—	1	2	18	16
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	—	2	4	10	13
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	—	4	26	70	71
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	3	4	24	36	17
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	7	14	14	17	10
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	3	4	3	3	4
\$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	2 921	14	31	73	158	160
\$1,000..	110 872	8 156	6 604	9 609	13 948	8 891
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	407	—	—	—	4	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	426	—	—	—	1	16
\$10,000 to \$19,999	584	—	—	3	6	33
\$20,000 to \$49,999	867	—	2	9	39	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999	380	2	7	17	50	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999	177	1	7	27	46	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999	71	7	12	17	12	5
\$500,000 or more	9	4	3	—	—	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	2 485	14	31	73	157	153
number..	4 639	143	136	271	408	379
Wheel tractors farms..	2 531	14	31	70	148	142
number..	5 401	135	171	252	371	339
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 970	12	22	56	111	108
number..	3 146	44	47	111	189	168
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	1 296	13	27	49	93	91
number..	2 255	91	124	141	182	171
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	1 256	13	27	49	91	90
number..	2 021	66	86	115	157	150
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	172	5	16	17	19	19
number..	234	25	38	26	25	21
Grain and bean combines farms..	13	1	1	—	3	—
number..	17	(D)	(D)	—	4	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	862	3	15	38	105	65
number..	970	6	18	44	119	74
Pickup balers farms..	997	3	15	39	103	55
number..	1 160	5	19	45	131	74
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer farms..	1 334	13	28	63	132	94
acres on which used..	60 475	6 536	7 378	8 949	12 121	4 968
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	434	11	16	29	42	58
acres on which used..	8 991	1 755	1 461	1 781	1 151	857
Nematodes in crops farms..	20	—	2	10	4	—
acres on which used..	738	—	(D)	422	(D)	—
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	266	9	8	22	18	33
acres on which used..	4 029	1 349	537	669	414	225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	459	11	20	52	90	54
acres on which used..	22 158	3 412	3 860	5 065	4 427	2 251
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	92	6	5	9	10	17
acres on which used..	2 441	1 097	306	297	276	258

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	39	60	56	72	98	118
acres..	1 360	1 064	1 450	1 915	2 643	1 735
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	137	227	247	314	343	370
acres..	1 705	3 942	3 676	4 097	3 333	3 992
Irrigated land farms..	49	97	44	39	44	17
acres..	158	313	105	65	69	41
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	49	97	38	38	43	14
acres..	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	26
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	1	1	6	1	1	3
acres..	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	15
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	2	9	9	16	10	3
acres..	(D)	788	346	606	181	26
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms..	174	369	344	457	612	529
\$1,000..	64 987	120 712	97 873	110 030	139 377	144 899
Average per farm dollars..	373 486	327 133	284 515	240 765	227 740	273 911
Average per acre dollars..	2 021	1 990	1 942	2 336	2 520	3 175
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	3	45	14	56	62	48
\$40,000 to \$69,999	—	16	5	31	46	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999	12	15	22	20	41	41
\$100,000 to \$149,999	20	25	54	98	62	95
\$150,000 to \$199,999	9	58	53	57	153	74
\$200,000 to \$499,999	95	126	161	152	195	195
\$500,000 to \$999,999	28	66	18	34	38	36
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	4	18	16	8	14	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	3	—	1	1	1	7
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	174	369	344	457	612	529
\$1,000..	6 160	14 034	7 987	10 338	12 177	12 968
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	13	23	45	74	150	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	38	60	85	122	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999	43	66	68	108	120	137
\$20,000 to \$49,999	71	159	130	137	142	133
\$50,000 to \$99,999	28	41	38	43	62	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999	10	40	3	10	16	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	2	—	—	—	14
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	161	305	277	385	501	428
number..	277	550	463	577	821	614
Wheel tractors farms..	158	345	316	375	496	436
number..	366	774	645	729	945	674
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	120	274	242	295	375	355
number..	191	440	400	448	610	498
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	98	194	163	192	234	142
number..	175	334	245	281	335	176
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	98	185	151	181	233	138
number..	164	314	225	255	320	169
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	10	19	20	26	15	6
number..	11	20	20	26	15	7
Grain and bean combines farms..	4	3	—	—	1	—
number..	6	3	—	—	(D)	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	46	142	120	119	108	101
number..	53	149	155	132	114	106
Pickup balers farms..	59	142	139	130	165	147
number..	74	156	164	160	180	152
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer farms..	123	203	172	167	202	137
acres on which used..	4 168	6 685	3 441	2 221	2 172	1 836
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	69	48	38	54	47	22
acres on which used..	901	269	325	221	148	122
Nematodes in crops farms..	1	2	—	1	—	—
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards farms..	47	37	23	27	29	13
acres on which used..	358	271	67	47	61	31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms..	64	39	37	50	29	13
acres on which used..	1 412	405	411	740	38	137
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	14	6	2	11	10	2
acres on which used..	70	104	(D)	12	11	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
Full owners	1 971	5	7	24	54	69
Part owners	783	7	22	41	94	56
Tenants	183	2	2	8	14	13
White	2 931	14	31	73	162	138
Full owners	1 965	5	7	24	54	69
Part owners	783	7	22	41	94	56
Tenants	183	2	2	8	14	13
Black and other races	6	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	6	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms.. 2 755	12	29	65	148	125
acres.. 349 805	8 554	8 575	15 389	33 480	22 777	
Owned land in farms	farms.. 2 754	12	29	65	148	125
acres.. 343 952	8 408	8 558	15 279	32 834	22 472	
Land rented or leased from others	farms.. 969	9	24	49	108	69
acres.. 71 516	3 634	6 092	6 855	13 742	6 352	
landlords.. 2 905	81	159	232	490	251	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms.. 966	9	24	49	108	69
acres.. 71 079	3 634	6 083	6 797	13 742	6 335	
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. 167	3	3	4	8	4
acres.. 6 290	146	26	168	646	322	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 455	7	20	56	131	118
Not on farm operated	343	6	8	16	26	15
Not reported	139	1	3	1	5	5
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 260	12	30	66	151	117
Other	1 677	2	1	7	11	21
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 028	12	27	58	117	84
Any	1 807	2	2	11	37	42
1 to 99 days	311	1	1	2	17	20
100 to 199 days	344	—	1	4	11	10
200 days or more	1 152	1	—	5	9	12
Not reported	102	—	2	4	8	12
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	117	—	2	4	5	4
3 or 4 years	166	—	—	4	8	6
5 to 9 years	406	—	4	7	21	21
10 years or more	1 872	13	23	51	113	93
Average years on present farm	19.4	28.4	22.9	21.0	20.4	21.7
Not reported	376	1	2	7	15	14
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	12	—	—	2	1	—
25 to 34 years	145	—	—	2	16	9
35 to 44 years	587	1	8	22	43	30
45 to 49 years	435	2	5	12	21	16
50 to 54 years	425	3	1	13	28	21
55 to 59 years	365	1	6	7	18	17
60 to 64 years	259	3	6	6	12	14
65 to 69 years	257	1	3	4	9	17
70 years and over	452	3	2	5	14	14
Average age	54.3	60.1	53.6	49.6	49.9	53.1
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 420	14	31	71	153	119
Female	517	—	—	2	9	19
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)						
	15	—	—	—	—	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. 2 547	—	13	37	128	108
acres.. 310 774	—	4 362	11 027	37 359	21 445	
Partnership	farms.. 179	1	8	18	20	16
acres.. 42 740	(D)	(D)	5 890	6 625	(D)	
Corporation:						
Family held	farms.. 144	11	9	15	10	12
acres.. 37 938	7 994	6 015	3 477	1 606	2 214	
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. 1	1	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 143	11	8	15	10	12
Other than family held	farms.. 16	2	1	1	2	1
acres.. 2 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 15	2	1	—	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.						
farms.. 51	—	—	—	2	—	1
acres.. 20 764	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	189	364	397	466	546	557
Full owners	84	227	274	353	421	453
Part owners	92	105	99	94	91	82
Tenants	13	32	24	19	34	22
White	189	363	397	461	546	557
Full owners	84	226	274	348	421	453
Part owners	92	105	99	94	91	82
Tenants	13	32	24	19	34	22
Black and other races	—	1	—	5	—	—
Full owners	—	1	—	5	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	176	332	374	447	512	535
farms	176	332	374	447	512	535
acres	26 570	52 248	46 340	46 651	45 253	43 968
Owned land in farms	176	332	373	447	512	535
farms	176	332	373	447	512	535
acres	26 294	51 163	45 417	45 966	44 292	43 269
Land rented or leased from others	105	137	123	116	125	104
farms	105	137	123	116	125	104
acres	8 225	6 061	5 915	5 183	5 163	4 294
landlords	365	315	358	228	255	171
Rented or leased land in farms	105	137	123	113	125	104
farms	105	137	123	113	125	104
acres	8 215	6 061	5 860	4 958	5 163	4 231
Land rented or leased to others	11	25	27	26	26	30
farms	11	25	27	26	26	30
acres	286	1 085	978	910	961	762
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	163	298	322	401	451	488
Not on farm operated	21	50	62	41	53	45
Not reported	5	16	13	24	42	24
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	123	182	159	144	127	149
Other	66	182	238	322	419	408
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	84	112	124	128	122	160
Any	101	236	261	321	412	382
1 to 99 days	32	59	38	36	51	54
100 to 199 days	24	54	52	59	74	55
200 days or more	45	123	171	226	287	273
Not reported	4	16	12	17	12	15
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	10	13	15	21	19	24
3 or 4 years	9	27	26	29	25	32
5 to 9 years	38	34	63	57	85	76
10 years or more	114	250	244	292	333	346
Average years on present farm	18.2	19.6	19.4	19.3	18.7	18.9
Not reported	18	40	49	67	84	79
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1	2	1	1	2	2
25 to 34 years	9	14	15	19	28	33
35 to 44 years	51	89	66	79	91	107
45 to 49 years	37	49	60	79	73	81
50 to 54 years	22	40	54	57	93	93
55 to 59 years	23	48	54	66	63	62
60 to 64 years	10	33	35	36	60	44
65 to 69 years	17	38	41	48	35	44
70 years and over	19	51	71	81	101	91
Average age	52.1	53.6	56.0	55.7	55.2	54.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	162	306	341	384	425	414
Female	27	58	56	82	121	143
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)						
	2	1	3	2	4	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	156	310	339	425	517	514
farms	156	310	339	425	517	514
acres	25 130	43 166	40 731	41 696	45 965	39 893
Partnership	16	21	26	22	14	17
farms	16	21	26	22	14	17
acres	3 212	4 808	3 555	5 167	1 484	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held	11	23	10	15	10	18
farms	11	23	10	15	10	18
acres	4 259	5 820	1 396	1 179	1 099	2 879
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	11	23	10	15	10	18
Other than family held	1	—	4	1	—	3
farms	1	—	4	1	—	3
acres	(D)	—	1 171	(D)	—	101
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	1	—	4	1	—	3
farms	1	—	4	1	—	3
acres	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.						
farms	5	10	18	3	5	5
acres	(D)	3 430	4 424	(D)	907	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members farms ..	30	—	—	1	3	—
number ..	31	—	—	(D)	3	—
Hired workers farms ..	49	9	3	10	6	2
number ..	89	36	3	17	8	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members farms ..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number ..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers farms ..	1	1	—	—	—	—
number ..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	425	—	2	6	13	24
10 to 49 acres	784	—	4	7	20	25
50 to 99 acres	291	—	2	2	3	8
70 to 99 acres	244	—	1	4	5	3
100 to 139 acres	281	4	—	3	8	8
140 to 179 acres	189	—	—	5	9	10
180 to 219 acres	158	—	—	7	12	17
220 to 259 acres	112	—	1	1	11	10
260 to 499 acres	301	3	7	24	55	16
500 to 999 acres	120	4	11	11	23	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	1	2	3	3	5
2,000 acres or more	7	2	1	—	—	—
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	—	—	—	2	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	—	1	7	7	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	3	2	3	6	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	6	6	15	33	47
Other crop farming (1119)	841	—	1	4	7	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	—	1	4	7	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	—	—	—	4	1
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	4	18	39	97	38
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	—	—	2	1	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	1	2	3	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	—	1	—	3	6
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms ..	953	5	18	43	108	55
number ..	45 115	4 194	6 718	8 484	11 509	3 174
Farms with—						
1 to 9	373	—	—	—	2	6
10 to 49	342	1	—	4	9	12
50 to 99	99	—	—	—	31	32
100 to 199	92	—	—	16	64	5
200 to 499	38	—	14	22	2	—
500 or more	9	4	4	1	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms ..	776	5	18	40	103	52
number ..	23 769	2 274	3 671	4 810	6 516	1 856
Beef cows farms ..	540	1	3	12	23	13
number ..	4 206	(D)	(D)	79	135	249
Farms with—						
1 to 9	405	1	3	9	15	6
10 to 49	131	—	—	3	8	5
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	2
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms ..	329	5	18	39	98	42
number ..	19 563	(D)	(D)	4 731	6 381	1 607
Farms with—						
1 to 4	87	—	—	—	—	4
5 to 9	20	1	—	—	1	—
10 to 49	72	—	—	—	19	28
50 to 99	96	—	1	12	72	10
100 to 199	40	—	8	26	6	—
200 to 499	11	1	9	1	—	—
500 or more	3	3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms ..	688	5	18	41	104	43
number ..	17 739	(D)	(D)	3 466	4 643	1 136
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms ..	680	5	11	33	61	26
number ..	3 607	(D)	(D)	208	350	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members farms .. number ..	1	4	2	6	6	7
Hired workers farms .. number ..	(D) 7	5	(D) 1	2	2	2
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members farms .. number ..	10	5	(D) 1	(D) 1	(D) 1	(D) 1
Hired workers farms .. number ..	—	—	—	(D) 1	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	26	59	36	69	96	94
10 to 49 acres	37	79	87	140	185	200
50 to 99 acres	17	30	47	51	66	65
100 to 139 acres	10	31	48	52	41	49
140 to 179 acres	23	49	44	53	40	49
180 to 219 acres	10	18	47	21	38	31
220 to 259 acres	11	25	16	25	26	19
260 to 499 acres	9	20	20	10	12	18
500 to 999 acres	33	33	44	29	31	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10	15	5	13	11	5
2,000 acres or more	3	3	3	2	—	—
	—	2	—	1	—	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	7	7	6	3	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	17	56	39	29	17	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	21	32	22	26	31	34
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	43	71	59	49	88	65
Other crop farming (1119)	52	117	166	198	201	80
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	52	117	166	198	201	80
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	7	20	38	65	81	108
Cattle feedlots (11212)	—	4	11	7	9	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	20	4	—	—	—	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	10	12	14	13	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	5	6	7	9	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	8	7	13	31	52	57
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	31	24	34	42	177
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms .. number ..	60	96	123	131	137	177
Farms with—	2 627	1 861	1 929	1 958	1 418	1 243
1 to 9	12	34	46	55	77	141
10 to 49	26	52	73	73	57	35
50 to 99	17	10	3	2	3	1
100 to 199	5	—	1	1	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved farms .. number ..	49	71	100	102	95	141
Beef cows farms .. number ..	1 020	810	813	847	619	533
Farms with—	28	63	95	88	90	124
1 to 9	414	742	764	748	581	479
10 to 49	14	33	68	64	75	117
50 to 99	13	30	27	23	15	7
100 to 199	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows farms .. number ..	27	12	14	25	18	31
Farms with—	606	68	49	99	38	54
1 to 4	4	8	9	15	17	30
5 to 9	1	—	5	10	1	1
10 to 49	21	4	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves farms .. number ..	51	66	85	87	85	103
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms .. number ..	1 159	573	696	610	357	391
	43	77	93	98	105	128
	448	478	420	501	442	319

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms .. 760	5	18	44	111	51
	number .. 16 053	1 263	2 582	3 093	4 231	1 170
	\$1,000 .. 4 720	370	756	592	1 116	300
Calves	farms .. 476	5	16	39	94	44
	number .. 8 868	506	1 360	1 948	2 737	807
	\$1,000 .. 855	17	49	79	337	85
Cattle	farms .. 572	5	18	38	87	35
	number .. 7 185	757	1 222	1 145	1 494	363
	\$1,000 .. 3 866	353	708	513	779	216
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms .. 83	1	—	2	2	4
	number .. 458	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	17
	\$1,000 .. 315	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	14
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms .. 249	1	3	5	9	7
	number .. 4 373	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	31
Farms with—						
1 to 24	224	1	3	3	6	7
25 to 49	14	—	—	—	2	—
50 to 99	3	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	3	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more	2	—	—	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms .. 101	—	—	2	3	1
	number .. 813	—	—	(D)	12	(D)
Other	farms .. 224	1	3	5	8	7
	number .. 3 560	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms .. 137	—	—	2	5	1
	number .. 13 454	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000 .. 1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms .. 37	—	—	1	2	—
	number .. 7 385	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
	\$1,000 .. 232	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms .. 106	1	—	2	3	1
	number .. 893	(D)	—	(D)	10	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms .. 96	1	—	2	2	1
	number .. 517	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms .. 67	—	—	2	2	1
	number .. 376	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms .. 344	1	1	3	6	8
	number .. 6 925	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	267
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms .. 292	—	1	3	4	4
	number .. 4 500	—	(D)	19	(D)	213
Sheep and lambs sold	farms .. 274	1	—	2	5	5
	number .. 5 265	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	316
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms .. 283	1	1	2	5	5
	number .. 5 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246
	pounds of wool .. 39 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 785
Horses and ponies inventory	farms .. 734	2	3	6	28	15
	number .. 4 686	(D)	(D)	59	145	72
Horses and ponies sold	farms .. 132	—	1	—	3	2
	number .. 415	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory	farms .. 174	—	1	2	6	4
	number .. 2 368	—	(D)	(D)	11	18
Goats sold	farms .. 64	—	—	—	1	2
	number .. 1 303	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms .. 405	3	3	5	12	14
	number .. 213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	391	2	1	3	10	11
400 to 3,199	7	—	—	1	—	2
3,200 to 9,999	3	—	—	—	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	1	1	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms .. 394	3	3	5	12	13
	number .. 184 333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 536
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms .. 67	1	1	—	2	2
	number .. 29 449	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms .. 53	2	2	2	3	4
	number .. 195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms .. 35	1	—	2	2	—
	number .. 472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	31	—	—	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	2	1	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms .. 9	—	—	1	—	—
	number .. (D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms .. 55	—	—	2	4	—
	number .. 14 320	—	—	(D)	84	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms .. 54	87	103	120	105	62
	number .. 759	1 034	709	688	389	135
	\$1,000 .. 338	458	337	286	135	31
Calves	farms .. 32	39	47	61	60	39
	number .. 354	346	246	269	187	108
	\$1,000 .. 60	65	47	60	39	16
Cattle	farms .. 43	70	83	91	77	25
	number .. 405	688	463	419	202	27
	\$1,000 .. 278	393	290	226	95	14
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms .. 9	14	25	14	11	1
	number .. 54	84	97	39	24	(D)
	\$1,000 .. 39	60	71	27	12	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms .. 23	35	34	43	49	40
	number .. 744	777	419	280	224	102
Farms with—						
1 to 24	18	27	29	41	49	40
25 to 49	2	4	5	1	—	—
50 to 99	1	1	—	1	—	—
100 to 199	1	2	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	1	1	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms .. 5	21	17	25	17	10
	number .. 93	175	128	85	46	26
Other	farms .. 22	28	31	38	44	37
	number .. 651	602	291	195	178	76
Hogs and pigs sold	farms .. 11	29	21	32	27	9
	number .. 1 035	1 170	752	509	207	29
	\$1,000 .. 94	127	76	52	24	3
Feeder pigs	farms .. 3	5	7	8	10	1
	number .. 501	273	311	195	94	(D)
	\$1,000 .. 24	14	11	9	5	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms .. 5	21	17	27	18	11
	number .. 116	178	122	97	37	21
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms .. 5	20	17	23	15	10
	number .. 60	111	74	53	25	15
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms .. 5	14	12	16	9	6
	number .. 56	67	48	44	12	6
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms .. 23	33	43	63	87	76
	number .. 1 360	695	956	1 172	1 324	788
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms .. 18	31	37	58	75	61
	number .. 819	461	638	776	857	516
Sheep and lambs sold	farms .. 17	32	36	50	75	51
	number .. 898	585	856	946	1 060	365
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms .. 17	33	38	49	73	59
	number .. 1 052	625	726	1 044	1 153	546
	pounds of wool .. 8 366	4 139	5 148	7 216	7 681	3 848
Horses and ponies inventory	farms .. 34	73	89	90	123	271
	number .. 312	505	385	424	592	2 149
Horses and ponies sold	farms .. 11	28	34	24	24	5
	number .. 90	124	48	45	40	5
Goats inventory	farms .. 19	20	16	34	29	43
	number .. 558	670	207	427	272	181
Goats sold	farms .. 7	9	9	23	8	5
	number .. 342	360	122	301	106	56
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms .. 30	46	42	76	86	88
	number .. 2 696	1 815	2 517	2 937	1 802	1 638
Farms with—						
1 to 399	29	45	41	75	86	88
400 to 3,199	1	1	1	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms .. 30	45	42	73	83	85
	number .. 2 630	1 699	2 299	2 625	1 658	1 285
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms .. 3	6	7	16	13	16
	number .. 66	116	218	312	144	353
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms .. 2	3	3	17	11	4
	number .. (D)	195	97	1 332	304	104
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms .. 1	3	2	10	9	5
	number .. (D)	(D)	(D)	318	695	190
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	1	3	2	10	9	5
2,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms .. 1	1	—	5	1	—
	number .. (D)	(D)	—	14	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms .. 7	10	2	12	10	8
	number .. (D)	2 327	(D)	328	168	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	231	4	17	36	65	27
acres..	15 957	2 600	3 333	3 718	3 658	1 147
tons, green..	307 296	59 950	68 475	70 401	63 012	21 590
Irrigated..... farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres.....	84	—	—	—	13	11
25 to 99 acres.....	98	—	1	19	43	14
100 to 249 acres.....	39	—	11	16	9	2
250 to 499 acres.....	8	2	5	1	—	—
500 acres or more.....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	—	3	7	4	5
acres..	87	—	(D)	18	2	4
cwt..	14 509	—	(D)	2 630	170	715
Irrigated..... farms..	17	—	1	2	3	3
acres..	24	—	(D)	(D)	1	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 462	4	20	43	107	60
acres..	78 832	2 282	3 970	7 020	14 447	7 108
tons, dry..	140 513	6 744	10 525	14 576	28 651	14 605
Irrigated..... farms..	13	—	1	—	1	—
acres..	82	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres.....	658	—	2	7	5	5
25 to 99 acres.....	562	—	—	7	33	26
100 to 249 acres.....	199	2	11	18	55	23
250 to 499 acres.....	39	—	6	10	14	6
500 acres or more.....	4	2	1	1	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	1 007	2	15	26	80	48
acres..	44 121	(D)	(D)	2 325	7 116	4 437
tons, dry..	77 439	(D)	2 454	6 117	13 995	10 033
Irrigated..... farms..	6	—	1	—	—	—
acres..	19	—	(D)	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	339	3	7	24	26	28
acres..	3 490	(D)	502	1 240	385	355
Irrigated..... farms..	146	1	4	14	9	11
acres..	1 336	(D)	197	637	58	93
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	232	1	—	5	9	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	74	—	2	6	10	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	26	1	3	9	7	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	7	1	2	4	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	219	5	3	7	9	18
acres..	3 414	1 049	313	375	461	327
Irrigated..... farms..	35	2	1	—	2	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	39
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	131	—	—	—	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	60	1	—	3	—	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	20	1	1	2	7	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	6	1	2	2	1	—
250.0 acres or more.....	2	2	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	25	20	11	10	6	10
acres..	777	427	133	80	20	64
tons, green..	12 348	6 756	2 071	1 350	277	1 066
Irrigated..... farms..	—	1	—	1	—	—
acres..	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres.....	14	12	9	9	6	10
25 to 99 acres.....	10	8	2	1	—	—
100 to 249 acres.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	9	8	3	5	3	3
acres..	16	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
cwt..	2 569	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
Irrigated..... farms..	2	3	—	2	1	—
acres..	(D)	(Z)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	100	183	221	224	244	256
acres..	8 898	9 571	8 747	6 709	5 793	4 287
tons, dry..	16 928	16 701	12 981	8 408	6 300	4 094
Irrigated..... farms..	1	3	4	1	1	1
acres..	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres.....	16	53	77	120	169	204
25 to 99 acres.....	39	106	133	98	69	51
100 to 249 acres.....	44	22	11	6	6	1
250 to 499 acres.....	1	2	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms..	75	131	170	150	167	143
acres..	5 985	6 520	6 836	4 044	3 262	2 365
tons, dry..	11 452	11 436	10 065	5 359	3 838	(D)
Irrigated..... farms..	—	2	1	—	1	1
acres..	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	42	82	49	41	28	9
acres..	282	306	111	57	42	(D)
Irrigated..... farms..	17	44	17	15	11	3
acres..	58	135	34	25	13	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	22	63	47	40	27	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	18	19	2	1	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	2	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	23	33	29	21	28	43
acres..	210	299	123	58	105	96
Irrigated..... farms..	2	6	5	2	3	6
acres..	(D)	14	12	(D)	(D)	10
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	9	16	23	19	22	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	13	15	4	2	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	1	2	2	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Farms	2 937	184	177	293	185
Land in farms	415 031	20 612	24 155	41 651	42 931
Average size of farm	141	112	136	142	232
Median size of farm	65	66	67	70	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :					
Average per farm	323 523	227 580	278 405	367 020	213 154
Average per acre	2 250	2 020	2 096	2 234	840
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ :					
Average per farm	37 957	29 401	27 079	44 812	40 894
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	425	32	27	40	8
10 to 49 acres	784	45	38	79	37
50 to 179 acres	1 005	71	79	96	71
180 to 499 acres	571	29	25	61	50
500 to 999 acres	120	6	5	14	13
1,000 acres or more	32	1	3	3	6
Total cropland	2 489	155	163	243	156
Harvested cropland	132 619	5 122	5 751	12 301	14 048
Irrigated land	2 256	137	143	223	149
Market value of agricultural products sold	149 467	3 666	3 556	27 534	7 791
Average per farm	50 891	19 924	20 089	93 972	42 111
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	73 728	2 389	2 265	3 156	1 579
Livestock, poultry, and their products	75 739	1 277	1 291	24 377	6 211
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than \$2,500	1 121	95	72	115	65
\$2,500 to \$4,999	460	22	29	45	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	13	29	48	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999	363	29	23	26	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	187	6	9	19	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999	143	13	7	9	9
\$100,000 or more	275	6	8	31	17
Total farm production expenses ¹	126 098	3 640	3 070	19 146	7 183
Average per farm	43 169	19 891	17 545	65 569	38 827
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	2 921	183	175	292	185
Average per farm	23 567	-89	704	8 279	763
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	1 260	68	67	107	85
Other	1 677	116	110	186	100
Operators by days worked off farm:					
Any	1 807	133	115	188	112
200 days or more	1 152	94	66	129	70
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	953	64	59	91	81
Beef cows	45 115	1 158	1 287	5 523	5 684
Milk cows	540	36	43	43	40
Cattle and calves sold	4 206	279	285	268	356
Hogs and pigs inventory	329	15	13	36	33
Hogs and pigs sold	19 563	287	329	2 656	2 466
Sheep and lambs inventory	760	38	44	67	70
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	16 053	294	392	2 374	1 738
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	249	30	19	27	12
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	4 373	258	81	206	32
Land in orchards	137	14	13	15	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	13 454	387	185	244	12
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	344	26	16	41	18
Land in orchards	6 925	616	249	844	537
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	405	28	30	43	25
Corn for silage or green chop	213 782	1 023	(D)	(D)	604
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	35	-	3	3	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 211	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards	127 024	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	231	11	5	22	14
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	15 957	209	371	2 197	1 621
Land in orchards	307 296	3 512	5 611	46 066	32 302
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	1 462	90	79	143	115
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	78 832	2 835	3 353	6 948	9 212
Land in orchards	140 513	4 245	6 058	12 039	17 717
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	339	19	33	24	15
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	3 490	166	146	203	61
Land in orchards	219	13	16	20	7
Land in orchards	3 414	74	62	168	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Farms	406	391	413	407	235	246
Land in farms	75 883	37 572	63 417	35 465	26 078	47 267
Average size of farm	187	96	154	87	111	192
Median size of farm	123	46	65	40	57	78
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :						
Average per farm	290 452	397 019	315 406	321 657	356 776	381 610
Average per acre	1 533	3 473	2 362	4 301	2 932	1 999
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ :						
Average per farm	38 166	31 164	41 681	42 540	37 184	39 153
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	41	76	61	78	43	19
10 to 49 acres	72	124	110	146	64	69
50 to 179 acres	141	119	136	117	87	88
180 to 499 acres	118	65	79	60	34	50
500 to 999 acres	30	7	23	4	6	12
1,000 acres or more	4	-	4	2	1	8
Total cropland	349	319	348	334	212	210
Harvested cropland	26 891	15 025	17 426	14 212	8 932	12 911
Irrigated land	321	284	307	306	200	186
Market value of agricultural products sold	17 380	16 260	29 239	16 770	9 133	18 140
Average per farm	42 808	41 586	70 796	41 204	38 865	73 739
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	3 017	11 718	20 710	12 409	5 844	10 640
Livestock, poultry, and their products	14 363	4 542	8 529	4 361	3 289	7 500
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$2,500	133	151	160	162	80	88
\$2,500 to \$4,999	72	55	75	63	28	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	58	46	42	37	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999	40	41	50	53	47	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	27	19	26	19	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999	23	25	17	24	10	6
\$100,000 or more	57	34	46	37	14	25
Total farm production expenses ¹	15 885	15 902	24 114	14 905	9 170	13 082
Average per farm	39 319	40 775	58 671	36 985	39 186	53 616
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	404	390	411	403	234	244
Average per farm	1 780	-21	5 050	1 924	-23	5 201
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	180	186	189	189	99	90
Other	226	205	224	218	136	156
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	242	231	258	230	143	155
200 days or more	161	135	162	134	94	107
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory	190	97	128	104	49	90
Beef cows	9 889	3 692	6 273	3 289	2 846	5 474
Milk cows	92	62	68	74	28	54
Cattle and calves sold	715	618	515	515	186	469
Hogs and pigs inventory	91	27	45	27	11	31
Hogs and pigs sold	4 802	1 328	2 636	1 296	1 264	2 499
Sheep and lambs inventory	161	72	108	81	37	82
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	3 686	1 325	2 378	1 292	818	1 756
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	43	22	32	25	18	21
Sheep and lambs sold	389	1 279	1 108	137	138	745
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	20	20	21	12	10	9
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	484	2 787	1 390	(D)	391	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	46	49	41	51	22	34
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	1 020	959	849	919	319	613
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	63	44	55	52	33	32
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	(D)	1 050	5 263	(D)	1 870	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	2	6	5	6	2	1
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	(D)	1 785	(D)	535	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed	9	2	3	5	3	5
Corn for silage or green chop	470	(D)	(D)	12	5	327
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	30 922	(D)	(D)	1 436	432	41 930
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	43	27	45	30	13	21
Land in orchards	2 786	1 215	3 212	802	965	2 579
Land in orchards	52 161	23 316	61 122	11 870	15 103	56 233
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	243	172	207	179	113	121
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	16 620	8 279	10 169	9 030	5 210	7 176
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	29 345	15 337	18 822	14 455	9 223	13 272
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	19	50	52	72	36	19
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	118	1 294	334	810	234	124
Land in orchards	14	38	31	28	26	26
Land in orchards	228	1 384	354	817	150	142

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) farms, 1997..	2 937	184	177	293	185
1992..	2 445	147	155	219	173
\$1,000, 1997..	149 467	3 666	3 556	27 534	7 791
1992..	114 070	2 970	3 494	18 431	7 695
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	50 891	19 924	20 089	93 972	42 111
1992..	46 654	20 207	22 542	84 158	44 477
1997 value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms..	580	50	29	54	34
\$1,000..	138	11	11	15	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms..	541	45	43	61	31
\$1,000..	861	78	60	98	50
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms..	460	22	29	45	29
\$1,000..	1 639	77	96	155	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms..	388	13	29	48	22
\$1,000..	2 663	82	212	319	146
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms..	306	23	21	19	26
\$1,000..	4 240	321	261	291	362
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms..	57	6	2	7	3
\$1,000..	1 251	135	(D)	152	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms..	126	4	9	12	8
\$1,000..	3 972	110	272	391	243
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms..	61	2	-	7	6
\$1,000..	2 676	(D)	-	305	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms..	143	13	7	9	9
\$1,000..	10 253	945	518	594	761
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms..	157	2	5	20	11
\$1,000..	24 185	(D)	(D)	3 073	1 773
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms..	73	3	2	4	4
\$1,000..	25 015	(D)	(D)	1 143	1 146
\$500,000 or more farms..	45	1	1	7	2
\$1,000..	72 576	(D)	(D)	20 996	(D)
1992 value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 farms..	526	42	35	33	31
\$1,000..	111	7	7	11	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms..	402	19	28	46	24
\$1,000..	656	31	46	78	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms..	343	17	22	28	26
\$1,000..	1 215	57	80	106	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms..	325	23	26	33	25
\$1,000..	2 246	147	164	220	177
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms..	217	14	16	14	22
\$1,000..	3 001	204	226	192	309
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms..	71	5	4	4	7
\$1,000..	1 558	(D)	(D)	92	160
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms..	111	7	5	15	6
\$1,000..	3 510	220	155	483	193
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms..	41	3	2	5	1
\$1,000..	1 841	137	(D)	208	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms..	143	9	6	18	7
\$1,000..	10 140	589	466	1 326	483
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms..	170	7	8	14	18
\$1,000..	25 928	1 026	1 137	2 153	2 736
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms..	64	1	3	5	4
\$1,000..	21 810	(D)	(D)	1 864	1 168
\$500,000 or more farms..	32	-	-	4	2
\$1,000..	42 054	-	-	11 697	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse					
crops farms, 1997..	1 923	109	123	212	129
1992..	1 414	82	103	144	87
\$1,000, 1997..	73 728	2 389	2 265	3 156	1 579
1992..	45 724	1 445	1 987	2 065	761
Grains farms, 1997..	25	2	1	4	3
1992..	16	3	-	3	1
\$1,000, 1997..	202	(D)	(D)	96	15
1992..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1997..	13	-	1	3	1
1992..	13	3	-	3	-
\$1,000, 1997..	172	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	204	1	-	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans farms, 1997..	3	-	-	-	1
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
Barley farms, 1997..	1	-	-	-	1
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms, 1997..	2	2	-	-	-
1992..	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1992..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains farms, 1997..	9	2	-	1	-
1992..	3	1	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1992..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms, 1997..	406	391	413	407	235	246
1992..	348	328	346	339	202	188
\$1,000, 1997..	17 380	16 260	29 239	16 770	9 133	18 140
1992..	16 667	15 133	17 650	11 575	7 709	12 746
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	42 808	41 586	70 796	41 204	38 865	73 739
1992..	47 894	46 137	51 013	34 144	38 163	67 800
1997 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms..	72	77	74	94	46	50
\$1,000..	17	13	17	17	12	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms..	61	74	86	68	34	38
\$1,000..	96	115	134	113	54	63
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms..	72	55	75	63	28	42
\$1,000..	265	199	278	226	102	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms..	55	58	46	42	37	38
\$1,000..	399	367	328	300	243	267
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms..	34	34	44	44	41	20
\$1,000..	462	461	608	617	571	286
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms..	6	7	6	9	6	5
\$1,000..	137	152	134	188	(D)	119
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms..	16	19	15	17	13	13
\$1,000..	527	609	475	527	395	423
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms..	10	8	4	9	6	9
\$1,000..	422	355	170	404	268	398
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms..	23	25	17	24	10	6
\$1,000..	1 611	1 781	1 175	1 715	670	482
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms..	39	19	25	19	6	11
\$1,000..	5 814	2 715	4 083	3 206	837	1 426
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms..	14	9	11	11	6	9
\$1,000..	4 777	3 246	3 610	4 119	2 379	3 072
\$500,000 or more farms..	4	6	10	7	2	5
\$1,000..	2 853	6 246	18 227	5 338	(D)	11 448
1992 value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 farms..	61	62	83	93	44	42
\$1,000..	17	11	16	17	9	11
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms..	48	50	60	53	33	41
\$1,000..	80	82	100	82	49	70
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms..	47	64	45	32	35	27
\$1,000..	169	228	159	112	122	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms..	42	36	41	53	28	18
\$1,000..	265	249	294	396	200	133
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms..	32	29	32	23	23	12
\$1,000..	432	387	444	346	308	153
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms..	14	9	10	9	7	2
\$1,000..	297	196	217	197	160	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms..	11	22	13	21	3	8
\$1,000..	340	692	396	660	111	260
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms..	9	5	4	4	6	2
\$1,000..	405	226	186	180	271	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms..	23	19	16	21	14	10
\$1,000..	1 721	1 325	1 188	1 372	950	722
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms..	45	19	26	15	3	15
\$1,000..	6 399	3 019	4 244	2 331	509	2 374
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms..	13	6	10	12	3	7
\$1,000..	4 164	1 914	3 648	4 021	1 080	2 480
\$500,000 or more farms..	3	7	6	3	3	4
\$1,000..	2 379	6 803	6 759	1 861	3 941	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse						
crops farms, 1997..	248	248	272	254	170	158
1992..	182	197	197	205	133	84
\$1,000, 1997..	3 017	11 718	20 710	12 409	5 844	10 640
1992..	2 225	9 424	9 449	7 342	5 009	6 016
Grains farms, 1997..	3	1	4	5	1	1
1992..	2	4	4	2	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1997..	2	1	2	1	1	1
1992..	2	—	4	—	—	1
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Wheat farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans farms, 1997..	2	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	1	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Other grains farms, 1997..	—	—	2	4	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.					
Total sales (see text)—Con.					
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997..	865	39	52	96	60
1992..	841	48	58	96	59
\$1,000, 1997..	6 949	269	274	661	385
1992..	5 591	294	338	586	343
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997..	339	19	33	24	15
1992..	327	19	27	29	18
\$1,000, 1997..	8 614	481	503	438	178
1992..	5 249	424	358	359	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997..	315	24	22	32	10
1992..	294	26	23	22	10
\$1,000, 1997..	10 760	258	78	432	45
1992..	10 399	294	277	351	86
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997..	619	32	45	70	29
1992..	322	16	25	28	15
\$1,000, 1997..	44 957	1 288	1 346	1 239	662
1992..	24 069	430	996	664	122
Other crops farms, 1997..	427	31	23	62	40
1992..	55	3	6	3	5
\$1,000, 1997..	2 246	(D)	(D)	291	296
1992..	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997..	1 343	83	82	125	90
1992..	1 281	72	69	124	106
\$1,000, 1997..	75 739	1 277	1 291	24 377	6 211
1992..	68 346	1 526	1 507	16 365	6 934
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997..	266	21	16	27	13
1992..	225	17	16	22	17
\$1,000, 1997..	19 224	(D)	170	(D)	8
1992..	12 309	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Dairy products farms, 1997..	239	7	5	26	28
1992..	314	10	7	27	37
\$1,000, 1997..	46 974	662	831	6 681	5 599
1992..	46 861	1 054	847	5 289	6 169
Cattle and calves farms, 1997..	760	38	44	67	70
1992..	766	41	37	70	80
\$1,000, 1997..	4 720	109	181	794	544
1992..	6 324	167	387	851	669
Hogs and pigs farms, 1997..	137	14	13	15	3
1992..	173	13	21	12	12
\$1,000, 1997..	1 264	56	20	25	(D)
1992..	819	39	85	95	48
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997..	312	19	15	39	15
1992..	297	14	17	30	19
\$1,000, 1997..	384	33	13	61	31
1992..	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997..	310	19	12	26	4
1992..	247	12	17	22	15
\$1,000, 1997..	3 174	(D)	75	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 531	67	41	111	26
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	4	2	4	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	190	8	19	12	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	194	17	10	17	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	482	27	32	48	24
Other crop farming (1119)	841	47	54	105	67
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	841	47	54	105	67
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	324	25	25	24	30
Cattle feedlots (11212)	32	2	1	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	221	7	5	23	26
Hog and pig farming (1122)	58	9	3	4	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	61	5	6	11	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	168	11	7	18	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	330	22	13	24	9

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1997..	122	107	134	108	74	73
1992..	123	108	120	101	79	49
\$1,000, 1997..	762	1 154	1 058	703	575	1 107
1992..	924	787	820	609	403	487
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1997..	19	50	52	72	36	19
1992..	26	45	56	63	29	15
\$1,000, 1997..	189	2 783	999	2 178	517	349
1992..	127	1 691	560	1 217	(D)	201
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1997..	15	56	37	50	38	31
1992..	23	57	38	39	31	25
\$1,000, 1997..	247	4 516	891	3 420	605	269
1992..	353	5 187	711	2 317	525	297
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997..	68	82	83	90	66	54
1992..	37	54	47	58	24	18
\$1,000, 1997..	1 418	3 100	17 379	6 043	4 124	8 359
1992..	765	1 722	7 299	3 165	3 891	5 016
Other crops farms, 1997..	82	38	67	27	14	43
1992..	4	7	10	9	3	5
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1997..	219	163	195	177	81	128
1992..	222	144	182	149	95	118
\$1,000, 1997..	14 363	4 542	8 529	4 361	3 289	7 500
1992..	14 442	5 709	8 201	4 233	2 700	6 730
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1997..	35	31	43	36	21	23
1992..	28	30	34	26	18	17
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	38	(D)	470	22	(D)
1992..	(D)	107	210	802	(D)	10
Dairy products farms, 1997..	73	20	32	17	9	22
1992..	98	29	42	22	15	27
\$1,000, 1997..	11 251	3 218	6 864	3 143	2 958	5 769
1992..	11 890	4 429	6 703	2 653	2 149	5 679
Cattle and calves farms, 1997..	161	72	108	81	37	82
1992..	174	70	108	73	44	69
\$1,000, 1997..	1 114	367	614	331	207	459
1992..	1 372	563	857	495	313	649
Hogs and pigs farms, 1997..	20	20	21	12	10	9
1992..	23	29	19	25	10	9
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	309	(D)	35	24	(D)
1992..	93	253	45	84	36	39
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1997..	40	46	39	48	21	30
1992..	37	39	48	38	23	32
\$1,000, 1997..	54	51	49	43	14	36
1992..	(D)	38	40	34	(D)	51
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1997..	35	44	52	62	21	35
1992..	23	31	40	39	27	21
\$1,000, 1997..	1 152	559	315	340	64	407
1992..	69	318	345	164	88	302
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	1	9	3	3	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	29	24	47	17	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	15	32	27	30	25	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	55	61	64	69	59	43
Other crop farming (1119)	127	110	125	91	59	56
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	127	110	125	91	59	56
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	53	32	41	40	17	37
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	10	3	1	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	69	16	30	15	8	22
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	11	7	6	6	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	2	13	8	6	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	20	27	20	30	9	18
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	33	60	50	67	25	27

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Total farm production expenses farms, 1997..	2 921	183	175	292	185
1992..	2 440	146	155	219	171
\$1,000, 1997..	126 098	3 640	3 070	19 146	7 183
1992..	95 755	2 902	3 398	12 289	6 393
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	43 169	19 891	17 545	65 569	38 827
1992..	39 244	19 874	21 920	56 113	37 384
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997..	706	59	39	94	58
1992..	732	52	43	73	65
\$1,000, 1997..	3 031	125	61	546	308
1992..	2 968	122	133	650	315
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997..	1 415	98	62	149	91
1992..	1 265	78	90	111	109
\$1,000, 1997..	22 257	558	413	4 027	1 968
1992..	18 649	481	488	3 125	1 973
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997..	1 023	61	47	136	69
1992..	820	44	43	75	65
\$1,000, 1997..	17 869	431	352	3 197	1 622
1992..	13 610	348	305	2 620	1 413
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997..	970	47	59	79	50
1992..	831	44	42	50	64
\$1,000, 1997..	6 287	211	150	251	193
1992..	3 271	56	79	91	69
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997..	1 400	72	85	112	95
1992..	1 287	69	76	104	87
\$1,000, 1997..	2 931	64	93	250	254
1992..	2 868	95	105	260	219
Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997..	829	42	47	60	45
1992..	811	51	51	69	36
\$1,000, 1997..	1 717	39	33	98	91
1992..	1 528	48	50	70	42
Petroleum products farms, 1997..	2 686	162	168	270	175
1992..	2 271	126	135	210	165
\$1,000, 1997..	5 148	191	181	768	286
1992..	4 171	152	208	489	288
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997..	2 204	137	117	220	129
1992..	1 884	111	117	177	132
\$1,000, 1997..	1 615	80	64	151	94
1992..	1 499	63	86	134	102
Diesel fuel farms, 1997..	1 673	91	106	182	130
1992..	1 396	77	62	111	109
\$1,000, 1997..	1 532	39	43	190	133
1992..	1 248	(D)	40	(D)	130
Natural gas farms, 1997..	42	3	-	16	-
1992..	34	1	-	2	3
\$1,000, 1997..	99	(Z)	-	11	-
1992..	95	(D)	-	(D)	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997..	1 809	108	115	176	119
1992..	1 515	89	85	103	105
\$1,000, 1997..	1 902	72	74	416	60
1992..	1 329	41	82	221	52
Electricity farms, 1997..	2 015	136	101	175	141
1992..	1 614	101	89	129	133
\$1,000, 1997..	3 772	111	87	592	236
1992..	3 249	108	82	429	217
Hired farm labor farms, 1997..	907	42	51	68	52
1992..	885	50	59	96	58
\$1,000, 1997..	30 438	599	593	6 588	838
1992..	21 601	483	560	3 553	782
Contract labor farms, 1997..	279	12	14	20	16
1992..	281	7	18	19	13
\$1,000, 1997..	1 350	20	23	103	11
1992..	1 140	49	135	36	20
Repair and maintenance farms, 1997..	2 392	148	128	240	149
1992..	2 068	120	120	154	150
\$1,000, 1997..	9 340	275	313	1 516	574
1992..	6 969	267	331	844	432
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997..	456	13	18	54	33
1992..	428	15	35	51	45
\$1,000, 1997..	1 202	23	80	166	152
1992..	698	9	38	55	106
Interest farms, 1997..	855	62	38	74	55
1992..	813	59	36	74	68
\$1,000, 1997..	6 115	262	141	419	459
1992..	5 177	194	222	343	488
Interest paid on debt:					
Secured by real estate farms, 1997..	627	51	30	35	42
1992..	571	42	20	55	39
\$1,000, 1997..	4 576	166	119	281	389
1992..	3 986	154	158	294	378
Not secured by real estate farms, 1997..	409	18	9	49	31
1992..	424	27	25	33	37
\$1,000, 1997..	1 539	96	22	138	70
1992..	1 191	41	64	49	110
Cash rent farms, 1997..	388	17	13	37	32
1992..	308	14	14	17	44
\$1,000, 1997..	1 400	16	34	92	61
1992..	1 077	41	40	50	136
Property taxes paid farms, 1997..	2 748	178	160	264	179
1992..	2 330	138	146	211	157
\$1,000, 1997..	11 942	666	408	1 333	551
1992..	8 521	419	390	1 079	452
All other farm production expenses farms, 1997..	2 575	160	148	241	170
1992..	2 124	115	138	189	160
\$1,000, 1997..	19 166	480	461	2 398	1 201
1992..	13 871	376	538	1 213	854

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 – Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Total farm production expenses farms, 1997..	404	390	411	403	234	244
1992..	348	327	345	340	201	188
\$1,000, 1997..	15 885	15 902	24 114	14 905	9 170	13 082
1992..	13 931	13 648	13 795	10 352	7 161	11 887
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	39 319	40 775	58 671	36 985	39 186	53 616
1992..	40 032	41 737	39 986	30 448	35 627	63 228
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1997..	114	83	77	81	46	55
1992..	101	104	111	70	43	70
\$1,000, 1997..	490	636	245	189	163	268
1992..	576	258	315	290	111	197
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1997..	242	188	196	155	118	116
1992..	187	122	184	147	93	144
\$1,000, 1997..	4 608	1 647	3 225	1 462	1 365	2 985
1992..	4 458	1 638	2 412	1 414	876	1 785
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1997..	145	141	154	119	68	83
1992..	125	87	137	109	46	89
\$1,000, 1997..	3 792	1 329	2 570	1 116	967	2 492
1992..	3 683	908	1 779	941	358	1 256
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1997..	104	124	150	182	95	80
1992..	124	146	127	122	71	41
\$1,000, 1997..	164	434	1 897	1 064	231	1 691
1992..	191	344	615	506	87	1 233
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1997..	198	211	186	193	134	114
1992..	199	201	195	156	117	83
\$1,000, 1997..	432	399	495	230	289	426
1992..	501	414	532	199	201	342
Agricultural chemicals farms, 1997..	93	105	122	157	81	77
1992..	119	133	98	130	84	40
\$1,000, 1997..	135	528	273	304	109	107
1992..	112	484	192	299	83	147
Petroleum products farms, 1997..	376	365	390	316	230	234
1992..	329	316	312	314	199	165
\$1,000, 1997..	687	581	1 093	626	264	471
1992..	489	495	730	590	311	419
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1997..	327	328	346	243	175	182
1992..	268	281	229	251	169	149
\$1,000, 1997..	273	226	280	168	122	157
1992..	209	212	240	194	90	170
Diesel fuel farms, 1997..	240	183	218	197	170	156
1992..	254	188	195	157	121	122
\$1,000, 1997..	235	161	(D)	(D)	92	(D)
1992..	181	151	189	(D)	(D)	(D)
Natural gas farms, 1997..	5	11	5	1	–	1
1992..	8	4	8	2	4	2
\$1,000, 1997..	4	7	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	2	10	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1997..	285	206	243	239	166	152
1992..	242	215	228	197	121	130
\$1,000, 1997..	174	187	471	285	49	112
1992..	97	122	273	263	87	92
Electricity farms, 1997..	300	262	272	290	188	150
1992..	244	199	192	239	143	145
\$1,000, 1997..	520	536	544	482	393	271
1992..	447	501	357	335	311	462
Hired farm labor farms, 1997..	132	146	125	148	61	82
1992..	134	105	114	113	66	90
\$1,000, 1997..	1 603	3 971	7 370	4 007	2 513	2 356
1992..	1 726	4 323	2 815	1 939	2 574	2 846
Contract labor farms, 1997..	32	46	47	46	26	20
1992..	36	32	32	73	25	26
\$1,000, 1997..	79	468	219	151	137	138
1992..	68	138	282	208	79	124
Repair and maintenance farms, 1997..	338	298	350	342	189	210
1992..	305	316	307	263	174	159
\$1,000, 1997..	1 245	1 301	1 372	1 281	643	819
1992..	1 070	1 020	952	818	437	799
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. farms, 1997..	110	69	35	63	27	34
1992..	59	45	50	43	31	54
\$1,000, 1997..	283	156	85	78	24	156
1992..	151	67	79	53	63	76
Interest farms, 1997..	147	101	93	108	88	89
1992..	116	94	100	149	48	69
\$1,000, 1997..	846	727	919	852	634	855
1992..	722	636	729	890	241	712
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate farms, 1997..	105	70	72	85	64	73
1992..	84	70	68	108	39	46
\$1,000, 1997..	603	598	616	712	549	543
1992..	515	529	536	739	191	493
Not secured by real estate farms, 1997..	70	50	41	53	46	42
1992..	56	57	67	67	16	39
\$1,000, 1997..	243	129	304	141	85	312
1992..	207	107	192	151	50	219
Cash rent farms, 1997..	74	56	62	44	21	32
1992..	79	31	48	19	20	22
\$1,000, 1997..	262	241	328	112	162	92
1992..	197	140	173	39	165	96
Property taxes paid farms, 1997..	389	373	390	366	213	236
1992..	341	307	323	338	182	187
\$1,000, 1997..	1 628	1 815	1 956	1 580	1 008	998
1992..	1 202	1 167	1 118	1 033	656	1 003
All other farm production expenses farms, 1997..	350	323	373	372	223	215
1992..	297	288	265	323	178	171
\$1,000, 1997..	2 901	2 461	4 093	2 488	1 234	1 449
1992..	2 021	2 022	2 497	1 740	965	1 645

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
NET CASH RETURN¹					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)					
farms, 1997..	2 921	183	175	292	185
1992..	2 440	146	155	219	171
\$1,000, 1997..	23 567	-89	704	8 279	763
1992..	15 953	248	20	5 304	1 194
Average per farm	8 068	-489	4 021	28 352	4 127
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	6 538	1 702	131	24 218	6 982
Farms with net gains ²					
number, 1997..	983	42	71	102	72
1992..	879	47	54	80	66
\$1,000, 1997..	38 959	828	1 268	9 486	1 499
1992..	26 269	824	715	6 317	1 717
Average per farm	39 633	19 714	17 860	92 996	20 818
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	29 886	17 538	13 250	78 968	26 012
Farms with net losses					
number, 1997..	1 938	141	104	190	113
1992..	1 561	99	101	139	105
\$1,000, 1997..	15 392	917	564	1 207	735
1992..	10 317	576	695	1 014	523
Average per farm	7 942	6 507	5 427	6 352	6 509
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	6 609	5 816	6 884	7 292	4 979
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received					
farms, 1997..	310	19	9	27	14
1992..	271	9	17	21	31
\$1,000, 1997..	809	112	38	74	72
1992..	738	12	54	42	61
Average per farm	2 609	5 914	4 235	2 756	5 178
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	2 725	1 353	3 202	2 015	1 965
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs					
farms, 1997..	59	8	4	5	1
1992..	18	-	2	1	-
\$1,000, 1997..	130	24	(D)	12	(D)
1992..	47	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	2 205	3 044	(D)	2 401	(D)
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	2 623	-	(D)	(D)	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹					
Gross before taxes and expenses					
farms, 1997..	715	39	43	78	56
1992..	768	44	45	74	67
\$1,000, 1997..	4 170	223	329	508	200
1992..	3 990	168	212	284	316
Average per farm	5 832	5 721	7 643	6 514	3 579
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	5 195	3 807	4 712	3 841	4 723
Customwork and other agricultural services					
farms, 1997..	239	10	12	39	11
1992..	206	6	19	25	19
\$1,000, 1997..	1 285	60	32	281	13
1992..	593	13	32	28	25
Rental of farmland					
farms, 1997..	107	3	4	9	11
1992..	105	5	5	21	11
\$1,000, 1997..	314	17	(D)	10	6
1992..	159	4	4	13	31
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³					
farms, 1997..	361	26	30	28	25
1992..	508	35	29	55	41
\$1,000, 1997..	2 234	145	269	186	138
1992..	2 787	150	163	209	258
Other farm-related income sources					
farms, 1997..	186	5	3	13	26
1992..	170	5	6	20	7
\$1,000, 1997..	338	1	(D)	31	44
1992..	450	(Z)	13	34	3
DIRECT SALES					
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)					
farms, 1997..	690	46	57	67	36
1992..	511	31	39	43	23
\$1,000, 1997..	8 653	784	490	336	260
1992..	4 174	192	263	315	146
Average per farm	12 541	17 036	8 602	5 021	7 222
dollars, 1997..					
1992..	8 169	6 188	6 748	7 318	6 327
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS					
Total					
farms, 1997..	4	-	-	-	1
1992..	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1992..	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn					
farms, 1997..	4	-	-	-	1
1992..	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1992..	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat					
farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans					
farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-
1992..	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan	
NET CASH RETURN¹							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)							
..... farms, 1997..	404	390	411	403	234	244	
..... farms, 1992..	348	327	345	340	201	188	
..... \$1,000, 1997..	1 780	-21	5 050	1 924	-23	5 201	
..... \$1,000, 1992..	2 324	1 124	3 219	1 170	542	806	
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	4 407	-55	12 287	4 774	-98	21 315
..... dollars, 1992..	6 679	3 439	9 331	3 441	2 698	4 287	
Farms with net gains ²	number, 1997..	171	131	123	135	70	66
..... number, 1992..	149	142	101	120	69	51	51
..... \$1,000, 1997..	3 262	2 497	7 479	4 237	1 582	6 821	6 821
..... \$1,000, 1992..	3 281	2 239	4 846	2 759	1 418	2 152	2 152
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	19 074	19 064	60 807	31 385	22 603	103 355
..... dollars, 1992..	22 020	15 770	47 976	22 993	20 557	42 193	42 193
Farms with net losses	number, 1997..	233	259	288	268	164	178
..... number, 1992..	199	185	244	220	132	137	137
..... \$1,000, 1997..	1 481	2 519	2 429	2 313	1 605	1 621	1 621
..... \$1,000, 1992..	957	1 115	1 626	1 589	876	1 346	1 346
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	6 358	9 725	8 434	8 630	9 787	9 104
..... dollars, 1992..	4 808	6 026	6 666	7 223	6 638	9 824	9 824
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1997..	94	30	43	24	18	32
..... farms, 1992..	53	36	33	29	18	24	24
..... \$1,000, 1997..	150	66	100	72	38	85	85
..... \$1,000, 1992..	186	79	111	79	42	71	71
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	1 600	2 200	2 322	3 006	2 090	2 670
..... dollars, 1992..	3 519	2 182	3 371	2 738	2 313	2 969	2 969
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997..	8	7	10	9	3	4
..... farms, 1992..	3	2	2	5	-	3	3
..... \$1,000, 1997..	10	27	16	13	(D)	3	3
..... \$1,000, 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	1 211	3 851	1 614	1 427	(D)	725
..... dollars, 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 274	-	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME¹							
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997..	119	83	111	55	66	65
..... farms, 1992..	143	103	75	91	49	77	77
..... \$1,000, 1997..	784	466	825	352	177	307	307
..... \$1,000, 1992..	674	294	588	323	181	949	949
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	6 585	5 612	7 433	6 400	2 677	4 720
..... dollars, 1992..	4 717	2 857	7 836	3 550	3 694	12 323	12 323
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997..	39	28	37	11	32	20
..... farms, 1992..	40	19	13	32	13	20	20
..... \$1,000, 1997..	283	124	247	147	72	27	27
..... \$1,000, 1992..	100	7	56	215	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997..	20	14	21	2	11	12
..... farms, 1992..	27	12	8	8	5	3	3
..... \$1,000, 1997..	18	41	114	(D)	49	23	23
..... \$1,000, 1992..	26	44	14	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³	farms, 1997..	56	44	62	31	29	30
..... farms, 1992..	99	60	45	50	33	61	61
..... \$1,000, 1997..	392	272	451	142	37	202	202
..... \$1,000, 1992..	525	94	416	64	108	800	800
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997..	37	23	28	17	14	20
..... farms, 1992..	22	34	23	29	10	14	14
..... \$1,000, 1997..	91	28	13	(D)	20	55	55
..... \$1,000, 1992..	23	149	101	39	37	49	49
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997..	67	93	101	95	66	62
..... farms, 1992..	64	70	78	72	48	43	43
..... \$1,000, 1997..	315	1 833	1 106	2 421	649	459	459
..... \$1,000, 1992..	270	562	717	1 095	284	331	331
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	4 698	19 713	10 946	25 487	9 834	7 404
..... dollars, 1992..	4 220	8 033	9 187	15 215	5 919	7 688	7 688
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1997..	1	-	1	-	-	1
..... farms, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1992..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn	farms, 1997..	1	-	1	-	-	1
..... farms, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1997..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1997..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1992..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.					
Total—Con.					
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ⁴ farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

⁴Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Hired farm labor					
farms..	907	42	51	68	52
workers..	5 082	218	215	412	191
\$1,000 payroll..	30 438	599	593	6 588	838
Farms with—					
1 worker	303	13	7	20	15
farms..	303	13	7	20	15
workers..	170	12	20	16	15
2 workers	340	24	40	32	30
farms..	176	7	6	10	8
workers..	621	24	22	31	25
5 to 9 workers	152	5	13	15	11
farms..	941	34	79	101	71
workers..	106	5	5	7	3
10 workers or more	2 877	123	67	228	50
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more					
farms..	379	21	18	29	31
workers..	1 386	49	47	204	54
Farms with—					
1 worker	189	11	7	13	22
farms..	189	11	7	13	22
workers..	84	2	6	6	6
2 workers	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
farms..	49	6	2	4	2
workers..	161	18	(D)	13	(D)
5 to 9 workers	31	2	3	3	—
farms..	210	(D)	22	22	—
workers..	26	—	—	3	1
10 workers or more	658	—	—	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days					
farms..	836	37	49	63	41
workers..	3 696	169	168	208	137
Farms with—					
1 worker	365	16	10	28	19
farms..	365	16	10	28	19
workers..	125	10	17	8	6
2 workers	250	20	(D)	16	(D)
farms..	159	4	9	12	5
workers..	535	12	31	37	17
5 to 9 workers	107	3	12	12	9
farms..	671	20	80	78	59
workers..	80	4	1	3	2
10 workers or more	1 875	101	(D)	49	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more					
farms..	71	5	2	5	11
workers..	206	(D)	(D)	13	17
\$1,000 payroll..	2 303	(D)	(D)	86	108
Reported only workers working less than 150 days					
farms..	528	21	33	39	21
workers..	1 507	70	93	101	72
\$1,000 payroll..	1 820	(D)	(D)	186	88
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days					
farms..	308	16	16	24	20
150 days or more..	1 180	(D)	(D)	191	37
less than 150 days..	2 189	99	75	107	65
\$1,000 payroll..	26 314	525	516	6 316	642

Table 5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Hired farm labor						
farms..	132	146	125	148	61	82
workers..	587	861	879	854	410	455
\$1,000 payroll..	1 603	3 971	7 370	4 007	2 513	2 356
Farms with—						
1 worker	48	58	34	67	22	19
farms..						
workers..	48	58	34	67	22	19
2 workers	23	21	21	21	6	15
farms..						
workers..	46	42	42	42	12	30
3 or 4 workers	30	35	30	20	12	18
farms..						
workers..	110	121	108	72	47	61
5 to 9 workers	15	20	27	24	4	18
farms..						
workers..	99	115	158	152	23	109
10 workers or more	16	12	13	16	17	12
farms..						
workers..	284	525	537	521	306	236
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	46	56	69	48	31	30
farms..						
workers..	89	231	308	189	108	107
Farms with—						
1 worker	28	36	26	12	19	15
farms..						
workers..	28	36	26	12	19	15
2 workers	7	6	26	16	5	4
farms..						
workers..	14	12	52	32	(D)	8
3 or 4 workers	8	3	6	10	3	5
farms..						
workers..	26	10	21	32	11	18
5 to 9 workers	3	6	5	5	1	3
farms..						
workers..	21	41	30	32	(D)	21
10 workers or more	—	5	6	5	3	3
farms..						
workers..	—	132	179	81	63	45
Less than 150 days	118	137	116	143	56	76
farms..						
workers..	498	630	571	665	302	348
Farms with—						
1 worker	48	74	48	73	23	26
farms..						
workers..	48	74	48	73	23	26
2 workers	19	8	24	21	2	10
farms..						
workers..	38	16	48	42	(D)	20
3 or 4 workers	23	35	20	23	12	16
farms..						
workers..	83	117	70	77	38	53
5 to 9 workers	15	12	13	12	3	16
farms..						
workers..	100	64	84	72	18	96
10 workers or more	13	8	11	14	16	8
farms..						
workers..	229	359	321	401	(D)	153
Reported only workers working 150 days or more	14	9	9	5	5	6
farms..						
workers..	23	51	28	22	13	23
\$1,000 payroll..	287	733	260	263	155	352
Reported only workers working less than 150 days	86	90	56	100	30	52
farms..						
workers..	299	189	140	206	102	235
\$1,000 payroll..	234	308	259	478	68	108
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days	32	47	60	43	26	24
farms..						
150 days or more	66	180	280	167	95	84
less than 150 days..	199	441	431	459	200	113
\$1,000 payroll..	1 083	2 930	6 851	3 266	2 290	1 896

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms number, 1997..	2 937	184	177	293	185
..... 1992..	2 445	147	155	219	173
Land in farms acres, 1997..	415 031	20 612	24 155	41 651	42 931
..... 1992..	385 832	20 910	25 439	33 935	46 056
Average size of farm acres, 1997..	141	112	136	142	232
..... 1992..	158	142	164	155	266
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997..	2 921	183	175	292	185
..... 1992..	2 440	146	155	219	171
..... \$1,000, 1997..	945 010	41 647	48 721	107 170	39 433
..... 1992..	835 961	51 192	46 063	100 586	38 980
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	323 523	227 580	278 405	367 020	213 154
..... 1992..	342 607	350 633	297 178	459 296	227 954
Average per acre dollars, 1997..	2 250	2 020	2 096	2 234	840
..... 1992..	2 256	2 801	1 894	2 528	892
1997 farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$39,999	237	11	23	22	18
\$40,000 to \$69,999	124	4	15	4	11
\$70,000 to \$99,999	167	5	9	6	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999	391	32	25	29	39
\$150,000 to \$199,999	433	42	25	62	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 095	77	58	113	59
\$500,000 to \$999,999	304	9	9	37	14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	138	3	9	17	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	30	-	2	1	-
\$5,000,000 or more	2	-	-	1	-
Approximate land area acres, 1997..	5 740 397	256 844	597 704	452 782	1 152 415
Proportion in farms percent, 1997..	7.2	8.0	4.0	9.2	3.7
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	425	32	27	40	8
..... acres..	1 794	(D)	106	146	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms..	784	45	38	79	37
..... acres..	19 973	1 141	961	2 073	1 067
50 to 69 acres farms..	291	17	25	26	14
..... acres..	16 924	1 009	1 460	1 533	802
70 to 99 acres farms..	244	19	12	24	18
..... acres..	20 136	1 551	1 022	1 913	1 505
100 to 139 acres farms..	281	26	24	29	27
..... acres..	32 414	3 019	2 844	3 249	3 165
140 to 179 acres farms..	189	9	18	17	12
..... acres..	29 590	1 436	2 838	2 722	1 842
180 to 219 acres farms..	158	14	4	21	9
..... acres..	31 210	2 795	815	4 214	1 793
220 to 259 acres farms..	112	3	3	10	7
..... acres..	26 782	(D)	716	2 334	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms..	301	12	18	30	34
..... acres..	106 395	4 219	6 736	10 393	12 571
500 to 999 acres farms..	120	6	5	14	13
..... acres..	78 112	3 595	3 412	8 324	9 211
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	25	1	3	2	5
..... acres..	32 816	(D)	3 245	(D)	6 360
2,000 acres or more farms..	7	-	-	1	1
..... acres..	18 885	-	-	(D)	(D)
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	308	14	23	24	12
..... acres..	1 309	59	112	97	46
10 to 49 acres farms..	619	31	40	59	29
..... acres..	16 691	829	1 083	1 475	820
50 to 69 acres farms..	191	11	13	10	10
..... acres..	11 230	654	761	567	607
70 to 99 acres farms..	221	13	12	32	13
..... acres..	18 318	1 114	998	2 662	1 080
100 to 139 acres farms..	271	34	16	19	21
..... acres..	31 569	3 987	1 770	2 192	2 444
140 to 179 acres farms..	161	8	14	19	10
..... acres..	25 212	1 259	2 225	2 942	1 561
180 to 219 acres farms..	123	7	5	6	13
..... acres..	24 295	1 351	1 018	1 156	2 627
220 to 259 acres farms..	89	8	3	7	6
..... acres..	21 240	1 862	684	1 635	1 450
260 to 499 acres farms..	299	12	19	30	31
..... acres..	107 199	4 202	6 590	10 578	12 111
500 to 999 acres farms..	133	9	7	10	22
..... acres..	86 750	5 593	5 360	6 911	14 998
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	27	-	2	3	6
..... acres..	35 161	-	(D)	3 720	8 312
2,000 acres or more farms..	3	-	1	-	-
..... acres..	6 858	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms number, 1997..	406	391	413	407	235	246
..... 1992..	348	328	346	339	202	188
Land in farms acres, 1997..	75 883	37 572	63 417	35 465	26 078	47 267
..... 1992..	75 733	39 844	46 610	34 292	24 716	38 297
Average size of farm acres, 1997..	187	96	154	87	111	192
..... 1992..	218	121	135	101	122	204
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ farms, 1997..	404	390	411	403	234	244
..... 1992..	348	327	345	340	201	188
..... \$1,000, 1997..	117 343	154 838	129 632	129 628	83 486	93 113
..... 1992..	106 684	157 622	93 734	116 980	53 505	70 613
Average per farm dollars, 1997..	290 452	397 019	315 406	321 657	356 776	381 610
..... 1992..	306 564	482 025	271 694	344 059	266 195	375 603
Average per acre dollars, 1997..	1 533	3 473	2 362	4 301	2 932	1 999
..... 1992..	1 435	4 405	2 358	3 517	2 594	1 735
1997 farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	39	25	36	37	13	13
\$40,000 to \$69,999	24	13	17	11	8	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999	43	17	24	19	11	14
\$100,000 to \$149,999	65	26	63	52	30	30
\$150,000 to \$199,999	46	66	55	43	31	39
\$200,000 to \$499,999	118	146	157	176	106	85
\$500,000 to \$999,999	56	55	30	51	16	27
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	10	36	20	9	18	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	3	6	9	5	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	1
Approximate land area acres, 1997..	1 096 642	560 949	598 094	444 949	236 051	343 967
Proportion in farms percent, 1997..	6.9	6.7	10.6	8.0	11.0	13.7
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms..	41	76	61	78	43	19
..... acres..	171	319	279	(D)	(D)	86
10 to 49 acres farms..	72	124	110	146	64	69
..... acres..	1 708	3 249	2 865	3 578	1 529	1 802
50 to 69 acres farms..	28	35	47	48	24	27
..... acres..	1 556	2 069	2 764	2 806	1 388	1 537
70 to 99 acres farms..	27	29	36	28	29	22
..... acres..	2 228	2 391	2 983	2 337	2 414	1 792
100 to 139 acres farms..	55	30	29	22	19	20
..... acres..	6 358	3 396	3 458	2 469	2 223	2 233
140 to 179 acres farms..	31	25	24	19	15	19
..... acres..	4 851	3 939	3 667	2 884	2 460	2 951
180 to 219 acres farms..	26	20	19	20	9	16
..... acres..	5 059	3 931	3 683	3 977	1 742	3 201
220 to 259 acres farms..	29	18	12	18	5	7
..... acres..	6 961	4 308	2 919	4 334	(D)	1 643
260 to 499 acres farms..	63	27	48	22	20	27
..... acres..	22 742	9 530	16 479	7 721	6 751	9 253
500 to 999 acres farms..	30	7	23	4	6	12
..... acres..	19 052	4 440	15 630	2 362	4 372	7 714
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	4	—	2	2	1	5
..... acres..	5 197	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 205
2,000 acres or more farms..	—	—	2	—	—	3
..... acres..	—	—	(D)	—	—	8 850
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms..	38	48	45	66	22	16
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	198	284	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms..	48	105	97	102	63	45
..... acres..	1 318	2 805	2 744	2 515	1 769	1 333
50 to 69 acres farms..	15	21	35	39	21	16
..... acres..	858	1 253	2 048	2 258	1 237	987
70 to 99 acres farms..	26	29	32	24	21	19
..... acres..	2 101	2 453	2 705	2 008	1 692	1 505
100 to 139 acres farms..	39	34	36	31	18	23
..... acres..	4 511	4 002	4 420	3 466	2 156	2 621
140 to 179 acres farms..	27	17	19	23	15	9
..... acres..	4 130	2 737	2 966	3 664	2 330	1 398
180 to 219 acres farms..	27	18	12	12	12	11
..... acres..	5 374	3 511	2 339	2 348	2 393	2 178
220 to 259 acres farms..	23	10	10	9	7	7
..... acres..	5 519	2 371	2 448	2 184	1 470	1 617
260 to 499 acres farms..	69	34	38	25	18	23
..... acres..	25 432	11 882	13 346	8 808	6 328	7 922
500 to 999 acres farms..	32	10	22	5	4	12
..... acres..	20 644	6 255	13 396	3 045	2 530	8 018
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	3	2	—	3	2	6
..... acres..	3 687	(D)	—	3 712	(D)	8 340
2,000 acres or more farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
..... acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms, 1997..	2 489	155	163	243	156
	1992..	2 242	140	141	195	163
	acres, 1997..	132 619	5 122	5 751	12 301	14 048
	1992..	135 437	6 232	6 232	11 868	16 885
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997..	2 256	137	143	223	149
	1992..	2 039	130	130	178	148
	acres, 1997..	101 753	3 755	3 928	9 801	10 961
	1992..	100 746	4 145	4 349	9 235	12 611
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997..	1 038	72	63	94	69
	1992..	1 045	66	60	86	98
	acres, 1997..	21 932	966	1 034	1 793	2 036
	1992..	26 409	1 607	1 044	2 145	3 232
Other cropland	farms, 1997..	482	32	36	41	30
	1992..	466	29	34	37	36
	acres, 1997..	8 934	401	789	707	1 051
	1992..	8 282	480	840	488	1 042
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997..	139	7	16	13	8
	1992..	152	8	15	13	13
	acres, 1997..	2 074	30	518	234	61
	1992..	1 863	67	399	68	129
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997..	56	1	6	5	5
	1992..	57	8	6	6	6
	acres, 1997..	348	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
	1992..	712	145	42	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997..	34	2	4	3	2
	1992..	56	4	5	2	6
	acres, 1997..	304	(D)	35	(D)	(D)
	1992..	698	17	18	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997..	340	25	21	25	27
	1992..	297	18	19	25	22
	acres, 1997..	6 208	368	217	363	863
	1992..	5 009	251	381	395	511
Total woodland	farms, 1997..	2 137	144	138	214	154
	1992..	1 815	115	124	162	143
	acres, 1997..	240 744	13 289	16 687	23 988	24 996
	1992..	218 912	13 336	17 850	19 502	26 225
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997..	494	37	28	42	45
	1992..	499	38	28	47	51
	acres, 1997..	19 766	942	1 486	1 822	3 010
	1992..	26 176	1 175	964	2 825	5 496
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997..	1 976	132	132	202	136
	1992..	1 630	99	115	141	135
	acres, 1997..	220 978	12 347	15 201	22 166	21 986
	1992..	192 736	12 161	16 886	16 677	20 729
Other land	farms, 1997..	2 061	127	111	190	133
	1992..	1 663	101	97	141	113
	acres, 1997..	41 668	2 201	1 717	5 362	3 887
	1992..	31 483	1 342	1 356	2 565	2 946
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997..	524	39	11	68	44
	1992..	450	31	19	39	33
	acres, 1997..	14 341	1 171	284	2 624	1 835
	1992..	9 756	401	285	1 120	1 100
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997..	1 907	120	107	167	120
	1992..	1 525	91	92	127	103
	acres, 1997..	27 327	1 030	1 433	2 738	2 052
	1992..	21 727	941	1 071	1 445	1 846
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997..	1 592	120	81	165	121
	1992..	1 504	95	89	123	122
	acres, 1997..	56 039	3 079	2 804	6 239	6 881
	1992..	62 341	3 183	2 293	6 090	9 828
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997..	59	8	4	5	1
	1992..	23	—	2	1	—
	acres, 1997..	2 737	487	(D)	253	(D)
	1992..	891	—	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland						
farms, 1997..	349	319	348	334	212	210
1992..	325	296	326	287	191	178
acres, 1997..	26 891	15 025	17 426	14 212	8 932	12 911
1992..	27 071	15 936	16 677	14 010	8 394	12 131
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	321	284	307	306	200	186
1992..	312	260	283	262	179	157
acres, 1997..	19 269	11 733	13 955	11 383	6 893	10 075
1992..	19 701	12 004	12 742	10 832	6 418	8 709
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing						
farms, 1997..	181	134	133	122	75	95
1992..	164	123	154	111	86	97
acres, 1997..	6 125	2 402	2 464	1 952	1 175	1 985
1992..	6 339	2 729	2 888	2 178	1 309	2 938
Other cropland						
farms, 1997..	64	66	55	64	53	41
1992..	49	70	70	54	52	35
acres, 1997..	1 497	890	1 007	877	864	851
1992..	1 031	1 203	1 047	1 000	667	484
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured						
farms, 1997..	16	23	11	20	14	11
1992..	13	21	24	12	19	14
acres, 1997..	304	146	144	204	353	80
1992..	182	150	350	100	195	223
Cropland on which all crops failed						
farms, 1997..	6	9	5	13	2	4
1992..	10	6	6	3	4	2
acres, 1997..	31	58	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	31	49	(D)	12	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow						
farms, 1997..	3	4	2	7	5	2
1992..	4	7	7	11	8	2
acres, 1997..	14	26	(D)	32	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	100	13	(D)	55	(D)
Cropland idle						
farms, 1997..	44	39	44	41	42	32
1992..	27	46	45	36	35	24
acres, 1997..	1 148	660	835	569	480	705
1992..	648	922	635	635	405	226
Total woodland						
farms, 1997..	310	252	320	263	150	192
1992..	260	225	253	232	150	151
acres, 1997..	41 596	17 620	41 000	16 772	14 778	30 018
1992..	42 963	19 537	24 837	16 685	13 996	23 981
Woodland pastured						
farms, 1997..	92	51	58	69	22	50
1992..	95	58	56	55	34	37
acres, 1997..	3 912	1 858	2 354	2 084	347	1 951
1992..	5 301	2 810	2 767	1 523	1 111	2 204
Woodland not pastured						
farms, 1997..	286	231	308	232	142	175
1992..	225	195	230	218	134	138
acres, 1997..	37 684	15 762	38 646	14 688	14 431	28 067
1992..	37 662	16 727	22 070	15 162	12 885	21 777
Other land						
farms, 1997..	266	283	292	293	178	188
1992..	222	227	222	257	145	138
acres, 1997..	7 396	4 927	4 991	4 481	2 368	4 338
1992..	5 699	4 371	5 096	3 597	2 326	2 185
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured						
farms, 1997..	80	64	57	74	26	61
1992..	77	42	75	74	27	33
acres, 1997..	2 816	1 305	955	1 408	253	1 690
1992..	2 660	695	1 069	1 257	643	526
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.						
farms, 1997..	237	271	275	267	171	172
1992..	197	217	198	232	136	132
acres, 1997..	4 580	3 622	4 036	3 073	2 115	2 648
1992..	3 039	3 676	4 027	2 340	1 683	1 659
Pastureland, all types						
farms, 1997..	259	194	193	201	106	152
1992..	242	182	224	185	116	126
acres, 1997..	12 853	5 565	5 773	5 444	1 775	5 626
1992..	14 300	6 234	6 724	4 958	3 063	5 668
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs						
farms, 1997..	8	7	10	9	3	4
1992..	4	5	2	6	—	3
acres, 1997..	193	651	298	260	(D)	58
1992..	173	136	(D)	314	—	(D)

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Farms..... number, 1997..	2 256	137	143	223	149
..... 1992..	2 039	130	130	178	148
acres harvested, 1997..	101 753	3 755	3 928	9 801	10 961
..... 1992..	100 746	4 145	4 349	9 235	12 611
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM					
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	252	16	21	26	5
..... acres harvested..	488	45	42	38	13
10 to 49 acres farms..	513	25	25	51	25
..... acres harvested..	5 094	302	158	508	320
50 to 69 acres farms..	223	15	19	22	10
..... acres harvested..	3 898	180	193	478	121
70 to 99 acres farms..	201	17	10	19	13
..... acres harvested..	5 067	289	353	562	365
100 to 139 acres farms..	246	22	18	23	22
..... acres harvested..	7 908	541	439	723	764
140 to 179 acres farms..	166	8	18	17	11
..... acres harvested..	6 548	89	450	648	388
180 to 219 acres farms..	140	13	4	16	7
..... acres harvested..	7 978	617	187	624	299
220 to 259 acres farms..	100	3	3	9	6
..... acres harvested..	6 935	(D)	(D)	607	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms..	272	11	17	24	32
..... acres harvested..	29 458	510	1 441	2 238	3 403
500 to 999 acres farms..	112	6	5	13	12
..... acres harvested..	19 071	684	(D)	2 400	2 053
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	24	1	3	2	5
..... acres harvested..	4 830	(D)	415	(D)	789
2,000 acres or more farms..	7	-	-	1	1
..... acres harvested..	4 478	-	-	(D)	(D)
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	193	11	14	16	5
..... acres harvested..	435	20	25	27	10
10 to 49 acres farms..	449	25	31	43	22
..... acres harvested..	4 876	236	287	487	274
50 to 69 acres farms..	160	10	11	6	7
..... acres harvested..	2 923	181	165	95	112
70 to 99 acres farms..	198	10	12	27	10
..... acres harvested..	5 321	208	216	763	344
100 to 139 acres farms..	245	30	15	16	17
..... acres harvested..	8 509	805	466	578	471
140 to 179 acres farms..	144	8	12	17	10
..... acres harvested..	6 387	218	553	802	401
180 to 219 acres farms..	114	7	4	5	13
..... acres harvested..	6 112	372	195	154	663
220 to 259 acres farms..	87	8	3	7	6
..... acres harvested..	(D)	453	(D)	471	570
260 to 499 acres farms..	288	12	18	28	31
..... acres harvested..	30 250	733	1 455	2 395	2 964
500 to 999 acres farms..	131	9	7	10	21
..... acres harvested..	21 693	919	(D)	2 013	4 211
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	27	-	2	3	6
..... acres harvested..	7 309	-	(D)	1 450	2 591
2,000 acres or more farms..	3	-	1	-	-
..... acres harvested..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED					
1997 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	827	59	71	85	34
..... acres..	2 765	(D)	219	281	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms..	322	17	20	29	19
..... acres..	4 207	211	277	370	228
20 to 29 acres farms..	275	19	15	38	20
..... acres..	6 119	421	335	831	466
30 to 49 acres farms..	284	19	16	25	22
..... acres..	10 189	697	632	938	771
50 to 99 acres farms..	263	16	13	17	22
..... acres..	17 685	1 022	907	1 182	1 438
100 to 199 acres farms..	172	5	5	16	18
..... acres..	23 490	615	610	2 072	2 385
200 to 499 acres farms..	102	2	3	11	13
..... acres..	28 294	(D)	948	(D)	3 357
500 to 999 acres farms..	9	-	-	2	-
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more farms..	2	-	-	-	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1992 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	610	38	51	58	27
..... acres..	2 242	(D)	170	215	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms..	346	26	19	25	24
..... acres..	4 662	348	248	353	355
20 to 29 acres farms..	241	19	18	26	10
..... acres..	5 435	444	393	590	214
30 to 49 acres farms..	283	26	17	21	21
..... acres..	10 291	959	574	804	794
50 to 99 acres farms..	266	13	15	23	28
..... acres..	17 884	936	939	1 568	1 927
100 to 199 acres farms..	178	6	6	12	20
..... acres..	23 238	669	913	1 425	2 581
200 to 499 acres farms..	100	2	4	10	13
..... acres..	27 327	(D)	1 112	2 660	3 074
500 to 999 acres farms..	13	-	-	3	4
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	1 620	2 246
1,000 acres or more farms..	2	-	-	-	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Farms..... number, 1997..	321	284	307	306	200	186
1992..	312	260	283	262	179	157
acres harvested, 1997..	19 269	11 733	13 955	11 383	6 893	10 075
1992..	19 701	12 004	12 742	10 832	6 418	8 709
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	25	38	31	47	32	11
acres harvested..	35	80	68	89	61	17
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	42	80	77	91	50	47
acres harvested..	406	707	806	971	465	451
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	18	31	28	42	21	17
acres harvested..	445	656	619	737	290	179
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	23	24	25	27	27	16
acres harvested..	464	419	816	755	750	294
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	51	27	27	21	19	16
acres harvested..	1 791	907	763	801	513	666
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	26	19	23	16	12	16
acres harvested..	1 245	1 269	736	802	494	427
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	23	18	17	19	8	15
acres harvested..	1 195	1 222	867	1 740	527	700
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	24	18	10	17	5	5
acres harvested..	1 430	1 508	642	2 010	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	56	23	44	21	19	25
acres harvested..	6 922	3 184	4 530	2 474	2 748	2 008
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	29	6	21	3	6	11
acres harvested..	4 456	1 781	3 819	(D)	742	2 283
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	4	—	2	2	1	4
acres harvested..	880	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	922
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	—	—	2	—	—	3
acres harvested..	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	24	30	28	40	15	10
acres harvested..	52	62	85	80	41	33
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	39	76	67	67	50	29
acres harvested..	373	851	770	750	494	354
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	13	19	27	33	20	14
acres harvested..	254	298	508	718	376	216
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	24	26	29	22	21	17
acres harvested..	656	898	762	604	561	309
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	36	28	36	28	18	21
acres harvested..	1 705	1 328	1 344	955	340	517
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	27	15	16	19	13	7
acres harvested..	1 075	630	678	1 167	700	163
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	26	15	11	11	12	10
acres harvested..	1 728	684	714	598	665	339
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	21	10	10	9	6	7
acres harvested..	1 430	(D)	503	938	276	(D)
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	66	30	37	25	18	23
acres harvested..	7 186	4 574	3 637	3 131	2 220	1 955
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	32	9	22	5	4	12
acres harvested..	4 500	1 734	3 741	1 176	(D)	2 041
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	3	2	—	3	2	6
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	—	715	(D)	1 485
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
acres harvested..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	73	130	104	123	80	68
acres..	205	462	365	380	266	260
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	42	34	42	44	41	34
acres..	546	458	541	589	537	450
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	33	23	46	38	20	23
acres..	720	508	1 037	837	425	539
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	50	30	42	38	22	20
acres..	1 813	1 062	1 478	1 332	744	722
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	67	31	33	27	20	17
acres..	4 634	1 963	2 349	1 747	1 326	1 117
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	37	22	24	21	11	13
acres..	5 217	3 237	3 209	2 798	1 495	1 852
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	18	13	13	15	5	9
acres..	(D)	(D)	3 206	3 700	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	1	1	3	—	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	1 770	—	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	65	93	86	99	60	33
acres..	222	348	355	348	220	130
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	39	44	47	40	33	49
acres..	538	607	620	548	423	622
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	27	30	34	31	25	21
acres..	597	693	764	712	544	484
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	59	20	41	32	26	20
acres..	2 159	710	1 395	1 205	936	755
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	56	39	35	25	20	12
acres..	3 846	2 690	2 289	1 570	1 275	844
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	43	20	26	24	10	11
acres..	5 500	2 692	3 502	3 212	1 310	1 434
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	23	13	13	10	4	8
acres..	6 839	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 240
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	—	1	1	1	1	2
acres..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Farms number, 1997..	429	19	32	33	16
..... 1992..	308	16	23	24	16
Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997..	37 405	1 608	2 674	3 887	1 293
..... 1992..	35 490	1 593	1 966	2 818	4 169
Harvested cropland farms, 1997..	421	19	32	33	16
..... 1992..	308	16	23	24	16
..... acres, 1997..	8 518	492	591	489	98
..... 1992..	9 230	286	596	717	1 255
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997..	118	6	11	11	5
..... 1992..	112	8	11	10	9
..... acres, 1997..	2 024	139	76	194	206
..... 1992..	1 916	248	39	72	255
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997..	104	6	5	11	7
..... 1992..	87	5	7	3	10
..... acres, 1997..	1 562	49	82	132	136
..... 1992..	1 981	180	105	(D)	352
Irrigated land acres, 1997..	2 691	109	123	165	39
..... 1992..	1 746	98	63	85	33
Harvested cropland farms, 1997..	416	19	32	32	16
..... 1992..	305	16	23	24	14
..... acres, 1997..	2 475	109	123	157	39
..... 1992..	1 736	98	63	85	(D)
Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997..	19	-	-	3	-
..... 1992..	5	-	-	-	2
..... acres, 1997..	216	-	-	8	-
..... 1992..	10	-	-	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	132	6	9	6	3
..... acres irrigated..	202	8	18	6	7
10 to 49 acres farms..	117	1	8	11	4
..... acres irrigated..	367	(D)	(D)	34	18
50 to 69 acres farms..	44	2	2	4	2
..... acres irrigated..	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms..	24	1	-	-	5
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	5
100 to 139 acres farms..	33	5	6	3	1
..... acres irrigated..	145	13	31	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms..	12	1	4	1	-
..... acres irrigated..	129	(D)	12	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms..	17	2	1	3	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms..	10	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	146	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms..	29	-	2	3	1
..... acres irrigated..	884	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms..	11	-	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated..	330	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms..	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres farms..	82	4	6	10	1
..... acres irrigated..	121	6	8	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms..	97	2	6	7	6
..... acres irrigated..	255	(D)	8	23	9
50 to 69 acres farms..	21	1	-	-	2
..... acres irrigated..	98	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms..	18	1	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	68	(D)	5	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms..	23	3	2	1	2
..... acres irrigated..	91	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms..	13	4	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	153	38	8	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms..	4	-	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms..	9	-	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated..	125	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms..	24	1	3	2	2
..... acres irrigated..	566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms..	13	-	-	-	2
..... acres irrigated..	140	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	4	-	-	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms..	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Farms number, 1997..	35	73	55	87	53	26
..... 1992..	22	48	52	61	27	19
Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1997..	3 562	5 900	6 248	5 322	4 250	2 661
..... 1992..	2 478	4 894	7 281	4 960	2 006	3 325
Harvested cropland farms, 1997..	32	69	54	87	53	26
..... 1992..	22	48	52	61	27	19
..... acres, 1997..	613	2 161	1 014	2 056	736	268
..... 1992..	499	1 406	1 357	1 948	328	838
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1997..	7	21	12	18	20	7
..... 1992..	4	18	20	14	10	8
..... acres, 1997..	38	233	371	223	479	65
..... 1992..	49	380	346	174	130	223
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1997..	11	15	14	15	9	11
..... 1992..	6	12	17	13	5	9
..... acres, 1997..	221	336	154	185	105	162
..... 1992..	(D)	82	199	435	236	111
Irrigated land acres, 1997..	101	789	531	534	200	100
..... 1992..	80	497	282	309	142	157
Harvested cropland farms, 1997..	31	68	54	87	51	26
..... 1992..	22	48	52	61	26	19
..... acres, 1997..	97	769	(D)	534	196	(D)
..... 1992..	80	(D)	282	309	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1997..	4	5	3	—	3	1
..... 1992..	—	1	—	—	1	1
..... acres, 1997..	4	20	(D)	—	4	(D)
..... 1992..	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms..	14	22	15	32	20	5
..... acres irrigated..	16	38	26	51	27	5
10 to 49 acres farms..	9	18	14	29	13	10
..... acres irrigated..	20	59	41	92	53	31
50 to 69 acres farms..	1	11	5	7	7	3
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	25	7	50	28	3
70 to 99 acres farms..	2	6	3	4	1	2
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	26	69	13	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms..	1	4	8	2	3	—
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	6	60	(D)	9	—
140 to 179 acres farms..	—	2	—	3	1	—
..... acres irrigated..	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
180 to 219 acres farms..	1	—	4	1	3	2
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	—	37	(D)	3	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms..	2	2	—	3	2	—
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
260 to 499 acres farms..	3	7	3	6	1	3
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	566	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
500 to 999 acres farms..	2	1	3	—	2	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres irrigated..	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres irrigated..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms..	8	13	10	25	2	3
..... acres irrigated..	10	18	18	41	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres farms..	6	15	17	17	16	5
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	23	67	43	60	14
50 to 69 acres farms..	—	4	5	4	2	3
..... acres irrigated..	—	9	8	37	(D)	17
70 to 99 acres farms..	1	5	4	1	1	2
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	17	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms..	1	3	5	4	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	5	38	13	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms..	1	2	—	2	—	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms..	—	—	1	—	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms..	1	—	1	3	2	—
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
260 to 499 acres farms..	4	5	2	2	2	1
..... acres irrigated..	57	418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms..	—	—	7	3	—	1
..... acres irrigated..	—	—	120	8	—	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms..	—	1	—	—	—	1
..... acres irrigated..	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... acres irrigated..	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997 ..	2 921	183	175	292	185
	1992 ..	2 429	146	155	210	171
	\$1,000, 1997 ..	110 872	5 380	4 739	13 085	7 565
	1992 ..	83 960	3 632	5 215	8 942	6 003
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 ..	37 957	29 401	27 079	44 812	40 894
	1992 ..	34 566	24 875	33 645	42 581	35 107
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$9,999	1997 ..	833	50	56	87	40
	1992 ..	749	45	48	51	44
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1997 ..	584	41	55	47	38
	1992 ..	502	38	29	23	59
\$20,000 to \$29,999	1997 ..	366	27	19	36	19
	1992 ..	370	20	22	53	10
\$30,000 to \$49,999	1997 ..	501	39	20	42	43
	1992 ..	315	18	32	31	21
\$50,000 to \$69,999	1997 ..	259	10	15	48	15
	1992 ..	208	13	11	27	14
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1997 ..	121	9	—	6	5
	1992 ..	99	5	4	11	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1997 ..	177	4	7	20	19
	1992 ..	129	7	5	9	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1997 ..	71	3	3	5	6
	1992 ..	51	—	4	4	3
\$500,000 or more	1997 ..	9	—	—	1	—
	1992 ..	6	—	—	1	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997 ..	2 485	150	148	235	156
	1992 ..	2 092	117	130	191	136
	number, 1997 ..	4 639	259	274	453	287
	1992 ..	3 624	197	244	352	246
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997 ..	2 531	161	156	244	168
	1992 ..	2 135	137	138	174	166
	number, 1997 ..	5 401	285	306	534	374
	1992 ..	4 916	337	276	399	371
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1997 ..	1 970	112	135	206	113
	1992 ..	1 664	112	106	145	115
	number, 1997 ..	3 146	167	238	306	163
	1992 ..	2 609	205	169	214	163
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1997 ..	1 296	77	48	122	112
	1992 ..	1 104	77	62	92	86
	number, 1997 ..	2 255	118	68	228	211
	1992 ..	2 307	132	107	185	208
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1997 ..	1 256	76	47	121	108
	1992 ..	2 021	114	65	201	174
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1997 ..	172	4	3	18	22
	1992 ..	234	4	3	27	37
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997 ..	13	2	—	2	2
	1992 ..	9	—	—	1	1
	number, 1997 ..	17	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
	1992 ..	10	—	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 1997 ..	—	—	—	—	—
	1992 ..	—	—	—	—	—
	number, 1997 ..	—	—	—	—	—
	1992 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms, 1997 ..	862	45	28	113	82
	1992 ..	854	40	43	56	73
	number, 1997 ..	970	49	31	136	98
	1992 ..	937	43	45	58	79
Pickup balers	farms, 1997 ..	997	60	42	109	84
	1992 ..	1 036	58	48	94	85
	number, 1997 ..	1 160	63	43	130	104
	1992 ..	1 130	60	51	97	106
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	737	53	41	72	43
	number ..	840	59	44	90	44
Wheel tractors	farms ..	380	33	26	50	13
	number ..	463	36	29	63	13
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	188	15	22	25	5
	number ..	203	15	24	31	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	232	18	4	28	8
	number ..	260	21	5	32	8
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	212	18	4	24	8
	number ..	238	21	5	27	8
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	21	—	—	5	—
	number ..	22	—	—	5	—
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms ..	131	6	1	11	14
	number ..	137	(D)	(D)	11	17
Pickup balers	farms ..	88	3	1	7	12
	number ..	93	(D)	(D)	7	13
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	2 113	128	128	198	141
	number ..	3 799	200	230	363	243
Wheel tractors	farms ..	2 378	137	139	229	165
	number ..	4 938	249	277	471	361
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	1 860	97	117	191	110
	number ..	2 943	152	214	275	158
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	1 157	66	44	112	111
	number ..	1 995	97	63	196	203
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	13	2	—	2	2
	number ..	17	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms ..	743	39	27	103	71
	number ..	833	(D)	(D)	125	81
Pickup balers	farms ..	945	57	41	106	78
	number ..	1 067	(D)	(D)	123	91

Table 9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997 ..	404	390	411	403	234	244
	1992 ..	348	327	345	338	201	188
	\$1,000, 1997 ..	15 419	12 154	17 131	17 144	8 701	9 553
	1992 ..	13 854	10 290	13 191	8 992	6 008	7 833
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 ..	38 166	31 164	41 681	42 540	37 184	39 153
	1992 ..	39 811	31 467	38 234	26 605	29 889	41 667
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	1997 ..	83	153	132	113	61	58
	1992 ..	106	82	110	146	63	54
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1997 ..	90	91	64	80	40	38
	1992 ..	56	68	74	78	49	28
\$20,000 to \$29,999	1997 ..	55	30	64	28	36	52
	1992 ..	73	74	33	30	26	29
\$30,000 to \$49,999	1997 ..	86	40	80	45	61	45
	1992 ..	38	38	56	27	31	23
\$50,000 to \$69,999	1997 ..	26	38	23	46	9	29
	1992 ..	15	40	31	19	13	25
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1997 ..	23	6	9	51	5	7
	1992 ..	15	10	9	22	8	13
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1997 ..	35	22	24	23	14	9
	1992 ..	33	9	23	7	7	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1997 ..	6	9	12	17	6	4
	1992 ..	11	6	7	9	3	4
\$500,000 or more	1997 ..	—	1	3	—	2	2
	1992 ..	1	—	2	—	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997 ..	337	346	355	355	191	212
	1992 ..	299	284	327	257	176	175
	number, 1997 ..	613	653	638	615	455	392
	1992 ..	503	492	556	407	272	355
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997 ..	363	303	353	351	226	206
	1992 ..	291	308	265	304	183	169
	number, 1997 ..	799	717	752	733	456	445
	1992 ..	768	683	669	612	372	429
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1997 ..	281	256	282	262	162	161
	1992 ..	219	206	210	262	156	133
	number, 1997 ..	418	472	431	441	253	257
	1992 ..	318	337	353	387	218	245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1997 ..	203	127	186	184	121	116
	1992 ..	183	170	150	117	76	91
	number, 1997 ..	381	245	321	292	203	188
	1992 ..	450	346	316	225	154	184
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1997 ..	202	119	179	175	121	108
	number, 1997 ..	359	204	276	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1997 ..	15	39	30	15	8	18
	number, 1997 ..	22	41	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997 ..	1	—	2	1	1	2
	1992 ..	3	—	2	1	—	1
	number, 1997 ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992 ..	3	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 1997 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number, 1997 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms, 1997 ..	166	81	125	77	76	69
	1992 ..	156	122	114	98	70	82
	number, 1997 ..	178	94	141	79	87	77
	1992 ..	176	128	121	121	79	87
Pickup balers	farms, 1997 ..	198	116	131	105	75	77
	1992 ..	182	125	143	114	88	89
	number, 1997 ..	231	142	146	127	90	94
	1992 ..	189	131	161	128	103	104
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	97	71	86	146	65	63
	number ..	100	92	95	163	76	77
Wheel tractors	farms ..	60	39	49	54	21	35
	number ..	71	61	63	55	33	39
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	30	14	21	21	19	16
	number ..	31	18	22	21	20	16
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	38	29	40	33	12	22
	number ..	40	43	41	34	13	23
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	38	22	35	32	11	20
	number ..	40	36	36	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	—	7	5	1	1	2
	number ..	—	7	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms ..	31	10	20	13	8	17
	number ..	31	12	20	13	9	17
Pickup balers	farms ..	15	16	14	13	7	7
	number ..	16	16	15	14	—	8
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms ..	271	312	312	307	155	161
	number ..	513	561	543	452	379	315
Wheel tractors	farms ..	346	280	341	331	213	197
	number ..	728	656	689	678	423	406
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms ..	265	247	276	253	148	156
	number ..	387	454	409	420	233	241
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms ..	168	111	166	163	111	105
	number ..	341	202	280	258	190	165
Grain and bean combines	farms ..	1	—	2	1	1	2
	number ..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms ..	135	71	108	64	68	57
	number ..	147	82	121	66	78	60
Pickup balers	farms ..	185	111	118	103	75	71
	number ..	215	126	131	113	80	86

Table 10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	New Hampshire		Belknap		Carroll		Cheshire		Coos	
	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..
Commercial fertilizer	1 334	1 259	72	68	84	76	109	96	92	82
acres on which used,	60 475	65 110	1 824	2 285	2 327	2 813	6 164	5 517	7 127	7 257
1992..	65 110		2 285		2 813		5 517		7 257	
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	1 268	1 193	71	65	80	69	108	75	86	79
acres on which used,	56 024	58 791	1 720	2 050	2 246	2 489	5 787	4 766	6 526	6 276
1992..	58 791		2 050		2 489		4 766		6 276	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized.....	256	226	7	11	16	15	25	31	19	17
acres on which used,	4 451	6 319	104	235	81	324	377	751	601	981
1992..	6 319		235		324		751		981	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops	434	427	23	29	29	36	33	31	22	18
acres on which used,	8 991	8 622	486	316	223	299	376	266	469	716
1992..	8 622		316		299		266		716	
Nematodes in crops	20	48	—	5	1	2	4	1	—	—
acres on which used,	738	903	—	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
1992..	903		74		(D)		(D)		—	
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	266	268	10	20	15	22	23	36	8	10
acres on which used,	4 029	4 173	83	118	90	200	189	145	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 173		118		200		145		341	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	459	518	22	33	9	24	36	33	35	27
acres on which used,	22 158	20 654	651	505	415	665	2 162	2 173	2 485	2 013
1992..	20 654		505		665		2 173		2 013	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	92	84	9	7	5	8	1	11	1	—
acres on which used,	2 441	2 023	45	51	131	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 023		51		101		40		—	

Chemicals used	Grafton		Hillsborough		Merrimack		Rockingham		Strafford		Sullivan	
	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..	1997..	1992..
Commercial fertilizer	188	198	201	193	179	195	165	153	133	116	111	82
acres on which used,	10 520	12 594	7 907	10 042	8 800	9 831	4 202	4 695	4 009	3 420	7 595	6 656
1992..	12 594		10 042		9 831		4 695		3 420		6 656	
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	186	197	175	192	177	184	155	136	128	114	102	82
acres on which used,	9 547	11 406	7 101	8 658	8 420	9 179	3 726	4 476	3 850	3 334	7 101	6 157
1992..	11 406		8 658		9 179		4 476		3 334		6 157	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized.....	40	51	56	23	23	30	29	19	16	18	25	11
acres on which used,	973	1 188	806	1 384	380	652	476	219	159	86	494	499
1992..	1 188		1 384		652		219		86		499	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—												
Insects on hay and other crops	21	30	70	79	64	50	87	78	49	51	36	25
acres on which used,	432	440	2 317	2 572	1 011	1 283	1 754	1 400	961	719	962	611
1992..	440		2 572		1 283		1 400		719		611	
Nematodes in crops	—	2	1	3	5	13	5	11	4	4	—	7
acres on which used,	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	—	7
1992..	(D)		(D)		(D)		14		(D)		7	
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	5	16	53	63	36	19	51	31	36	29	29	22
acres on which used,	(D)	132	1 634	1 699	357	334	991	881	370	134	210	189
1992..	132		1 699		334		881		134		189	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	63	83	59	65	60	72	86	92	50	53	39	36
acres on which used,	3 841	4 011	2 024	2 903	3 635	3 103	2 257	1 860	1 508	1 282	3 180	2 139
1992..	4 011		2 903		3 103		1 860		1 282		2 139	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	11	9	23	8	6	5	11	19	19	8	6	9
acres on which used,	159	71	1 123	755	110	130	593	821	236	19	(D)	(D)
1992..	71		755		130		821		19		35	

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARMS					
Land in farms	farms, 1997.. 2 937	184	177	293	185
	1992.. 2 445	147	155	219	173
	acres, 1997.. 415 031	20 612	24 155	41 651	42 931
	1992.. 385 832	20 910	25 439	33 935	46 056
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 2 256	137	143	223	149
	1992.. 2 039	130	130	178	148
	acres, 1997.. 101 753	3 755	3 928	9 801	10 961
	1992.. 100 746	4 145	4 349	9 235	12 611
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners	farms, 1997.. 1 971	130	137	188	118
	1992.. 1 642	104	118	149	105
	acres, 1997.. 229 123	(D)	16 960	24 630	(D)
	1992.. 203 005	11 632	17 052	16 830	22 132
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 1 442	90	105	140	92
	1992.. 1 295	90	93	113	87
	acres, 1997.. 28 560	(D)	1 862	2 500	(D)
	1992.. 29 134	2 124	1 812	2 052	3 580
Part owners	farms, 1997.. 783	51	26	84	59
	1992.. 664	37	30	58	58
	acres, 1997.. 170 706	8 558	6 829	15 092	19 092
	1992.. 168 783	8 864	8 298	15 704	22 115
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997.. 114 829	6 678	5 306	9 430	13 387
	1992.. 114 910	7 239	6 167	10 376	17 158
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997.. 55 877	1 880	1 523	5 662	5 705
	1992.. 53 873	1 625	2 131	5 328	4 957
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 688	45	25	74	53
	1992.. 631	34	30	55	52
	acres, 1997.. 66 267	2 110	1 856	6 464	7 694
	1992.. 64 626	1 904	2 498	6 720	8 017
Tenants	farms, 1997.. 183	3	14	21	8
	1992.. 139	6	7	12	10
	acres, 1997.. 15 202	(D)	366	1 929	(D)
	1992.. 14 044	414	89	1 401	1 809
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 126	2	13	9	4
	1992.. 113	6	7	10	9
	acres, 1997.. 6 926	(D)	210	837	(D)
	1992.. 6 986	117	39	463	1 014
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	1997.. 2 455	158	146	246	149
	1992.. 2 095	124	131	194	152
Not on farm operated	1997.. 343	13	24	35	23
	1992.. 236	12	19	19	12
Not reported	1997.. 139	13	7	12	13
	1992.. 114	11	5	6	9
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	1997.. 1 260	68	67	107	85
	1992.. 1 204	71	66	98	92
Other	1997.. 1 677	116	110	186	100
	1992.. 1 241	76	89	121	81
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None	1997.. 1 028	47	48	99	59
	1992.. 927	48	52	85	71
Any	1997.. 1 807	133	115	188	112
	1992.. 1 420	93	96	125	90
1 to 49 days	1997.. 193	6	6	23	14
	1992.. 178	12	10	14	5
50 to 99 days	1997.. 118	11	8	9	6
	1992.. 99	9	2	11	6
100 to 149 days	1997.. 145	10	16	13	6
	1992.. 99	3	10	9	5
150 to 199 days	1997.. 199	12	19	14	16
	1992.. 196	17	21	21	19
200 days or more	1997.. 1 152	94	66	129	70
	1992.. 848	52	53	70	55
Not reported	1997.. 102	4	14	6	14
	1992.. 98	6	7	9	12
Operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less	1997.. 117	8	8	13	6
	1992.. 73	4	7	4	1
3 or 4 years	1997.. 166	5	6	27	7
	1992.. 138	11	13	13	12
5 to 9 years	1997.. 406	26	23	40	23
	1992.. 411	23	18	37	37
10 years or more	1997.. 1 872	114	112	176	123
	1992.. 1 511	86	89	141	99
Average years on present farm	1997.. 19.4	18.8	19.4	17.7	21.4
	1992.. 19.2	17.2	17.5	18.3	18.4
Not reported	1997.. 376	31	28	37	26
	1992.. 312	23	28	24	24

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARMS						
Land in farms						
farms, 1997..	406	391	413	407	235	246
1992..	348	328	346	339	202	188
acres, 1997..	75 883	37 572	63 417	35 465	26 078	47 267
1992..	75 733	39 844	46 610	34 292	24 716	38 297
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	321	284	307	306	200	186
1992..	312	260	283	262	179	157
acres, 1997..	19 269	11 733	13 955	11 383	6 893	10 075
1992..	19 701	12 004	12 742	10 832	6 418	8 709
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners						
farms, 1997..	248	257	268	291	164	170
1992..	207	221	236	226	146	130
acres, 1997..	37 986	18 706	34 236	18 512	15 715	26 942
1992..	38 624	21 083	24 699	15 609	14 649	20 695
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	183	175	188	210	136	123
1992..	179	160	181	162	127	103
acres, 1997..	4 937	2 476	3 465	3 854	2 329	2 389
1992..	5 632	2 856	3 714	3 013	2 196	2 155
Part owners						
farms, 1997..	138	107	113	95	47	63
1992..	116	92	88	97	38	50
acres, 1997..	36 135	17 054	24 888	15 864	8 455	18 739
1992..	34 797	17 208	20 589	16 803	8 417	15 988
Owned land in farms						
acres, 1997..	24 207	9 664	17 967	9 818	5 591	12 781
1992..	23 173	9 577	13 212	11 413	5 601	10 994
Rented land in farms						
acres, 1997..	11 928	7 390	6 921	6 046	2 864	5 958
1992..	11 624	7 631	7 377	5 390	2 816	4 994
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	122	87	100	83	44	55
1992..	114	86	85	90	37	48
acres, 1997..	13 537	8 048	8 935	7 082	3 304	7 237
1992..	12 768	8 493	8 329	7 025	3 292	5 580
Tenants						
farms, 1997..	20	27	32	21	24	13
1992..	25	15	22	16	18	8
acres, 1997..	1 762	1 812	4 293	1 089	1 908	1 586
1992..	2 312	1 553	1 322	1 880	1 650	1 614
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	16	22	19	13	20	8
1992..	19	14	17	10	15	6
acres, 1997..	795	1 209	1 555	447	1 260	449
1992..	1 301	655	699	794	930	974
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated						
1997..	341	325	343	353	182	212
1992..	279	287	299	291	166	172
Not on farm operated						
1997..	46	40	56	40	44	22
1992..	48	26	33	25	30	12
Not reported						
1997..	19	26	14	14	9	12
1992..	21	15	14	23	6	4
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming						
1997..	180	186	189	189	99	90
1992..	187	167	177	169	91	86
Other						
1997..	226	205	224	218	136	156
1992..	161	161	169	170	111	102
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None						
1997..	152	144	148	165	87	79
1992..	144	122	132	135	71	67
Any						
1997..	242	231	258	230	143	155
1992..	185	190	202	195	127	117
1 to 49 days						
1997..	21	31	28	34	20	10
1992..	31	29	21	20	21	15
50 to 99 days						
1997..	14	18	17	16	11	8
1992..	10	10	15	12	15	9
100 to 149 days						
1997..	22	23	17	23	7	8
1992..	12	13	19	11	11	6
150 to 199 days						
1997..	24	24	34	23	11	22
1992..	24	29	20	18	11	16
200 days or more						
1997..	161	135	162	134	94	107
1992..	108	109	127	134	69	71
Not reported						
1997..	12	16	7	12	5	12
1992..	19	16	12	9	4	4
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less						
1997..	10	24	14	15	7	12
1992..	10	5	14	16	7	5
3 or 4 years						
1997..	23	28	23	16	17	14
1992..	20	13	24	14	7	11
5 to 9 years						
1997..	40	51	63	62	41	37
1992..	36	66	56	68	41	29
10 years or more						
1997..	280	232	274	256	145	160
1992..	238	203	215	190	132	118
Average years on present farm						
1997..	20.2	18.7	19.5	19.6	20.1	18.8
1992..	22.2	18.8	19.0	18.1	20.0	19.9
Not reported						
1997..	53	56	39	58	25	23
1992..	44	41	37	51	15	25

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—					
Con.					
Operators by age group:					
Under 25 years	1997.. 12	1	1	1	1
	1992.. 17	—	2	3	6
25 to 34 years	1997.. 145	11	6	14	9
	1992.. 142	9	8	12	12
35 to 44 years	1997.. 587	40	27	68	33
	1992.. 544	25	42	48	47
45 to 54 years	1997.. 860	56	49	82	53
	1992.. 659	43	46	63	36
55 to 59 years	1997.. 365	22	32	30	23
	1992.. 232	20	15	26	9
60 to 64 years	1997.. 259	24	17	37	7
	1992.. 282	18	8	16	29
65 to 69 years	1997.. 257	12	12	19	26
	1992.. 208	15	13	21	14
70 years and over	1997.. 452	18	33	42	33
	1992.. 361	17	21	30	20
Average age	1997.. 54.3	52.2	56.2	53.3	55.4
	1992.. 53.4	53.5	52.1	52.9	51.2
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms, 1997.. 2 420	149	148	248	176
	1992.. 2 043	128	138	181	147
	acres, 1997.. 371 726	17 848	21 336	38 769	42 152
	1992.. 348 106	19 680	23 196	31 717	42 697
Female	farms, 1997.. 517	35	29	45	9
	1992.. 402	19	17	38	26
	acres, 1997.. 43 305	2 764	2 819	2 882	779
	1992.. 37 726	1 230	2 243	2 218	3 359
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997.. 2 547	164	155	248	171
	1992.. 2 136	127	138	193	156
	acres, 1997.. 310 774	18 933	20 430	26 873	36 707
	1992.. 299 670	18 539	19 207	25 625	36 729
Partnership	farms, 1997.. 179	11	11	21	9
	1992.. 147	8	8	14	13
	acres, 1997.. 42 740	1 143	1 550	7 193	4 146
	1992.. 39 224	1 510	3 665	3 637	6 763
Corporation:					
Family held	farms, 1997.. 144	6	6	17	1
	1992.. 120	8	4	9	2
	acres, 1997.. 37 938	(D)	383	5 623	(D)
	1992.. 30 962	571	(D)	2 739	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997.. 16	1	2	3	1
	1992.. 13	—	2	1	—
	acres, 1997.. 2 815	(D)	(D)	761	(D)
	1992.. 3 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997.. 51	2	3	4	3
	1992.. 29	3	3	2	2
	acres, 1997.. 20 764	(D)	(D)	1 201	(D)
	1992.. 12 733	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—						
Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1997.. 4	2	1	1	—	—
	1992.. 1	—	—	2	2	1
25 to 34 years	1997.. 16	16	22	22	17	12
	1992.. 16	14	19	27	11	14
35 to 44 years	1997.. 89	82	88	79	32	49
	1992.. 79	77	72	67	46	41
45 to 54 years	1997.. 113	120	119	121	71	76
	1992.. 82	84	104	97	48	56
55 to 59 years	1997.. 47	48	49	53	25	36
	1992.. 33	33	41	23	17	15
60 to 64 years	1997.. 36	27	50	27	20	14
	1992.. 39	37	30	54	29	22
65 to 69 years	1997.. 31	34	27	44	33	19
	1992.. 31	31	35	19	14	15
70 years and over	1997.. 70	62	57	60	37	40
	1992.. 67	52	45	50	35	24
Average age	1997.. 54.4	54.3	53.7	54.5	55.4	54.3
	1992.. 54.8	54.2	53.4	53.1	54.1	52.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms, 1997.. 346	305	334	312	196	206
	1992.. 291	265	289	271	175	158
	acres, 1997.. 67 766	32 404	54 167	30 602	22 671	44 011
	1992.. 65 013	34 357	41 976	30 386	22 921	36 163
Female	farms, 1997.. 60	86	79	95	39	40
	1992.. 57	63	57	68	27	30
	acres, 1997.. 8 117	5 168	9 250	4 863	3 407	3 256
	1992.. 10 720	5 487	4 634	3 906	1 795	2 134
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997.. 360	338	355	345	199	212
	1992.. 309	282	305	288	171	167
	acres, 1997.. 57 941	27 899	44 544	25 828	18 970	32 649
	1992.. 61 947	29 149	38 170	27 242	19 009	24 053
Partnership	farms, 1997.. 20	19	25	28	15	20
	1992.. 21	17	20	22	12	12
	acres, 1997.. 6 767	4 187	8 223	3 213	1 386	4 932
	1992.. 7 142	3 080	4 335	2 908	1 152	5 032
Corporation:						
Family held	farms, 1997.. 19	22	26	24	15	8
	1992.. 15	21	17	23	14	7
	acres, 1997.. 7 663	4 385	4 411	5 249	3 034	7 074
	1992.. 5 057	5 116	2 562	3 455	3 564	6 907
Other than family held	farms, 1997.. 2	3	2	—	—	2
	1992.. —	2	2	4	—	1
	acres, 1997.. (D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992.. —	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997.. 5	9	5	10	6	4
	1992.. 3	6	2	2	5	1
	acres, 1997.. (D)	966	(D)	1 175	2 688	(D)
	1992.. 1 587	(D)	(D)	(D)	991	(D)

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Land in farms	farms, 1997.. 968	54	47	85	69
	1992.. 849	46	44	79	67
	acres, 1997.. 214 982	9 724	8 925	18 420	24 664
	1992.. 218 570	9 531	12 245	19 429	30 879
Average size of farm	acres, 1997.. 222	180	190	217	357
	1992.. 257	207	278	246	461
Total cropland	farms, 1997.. 903	49	44	79	62
	1992.. 815	46	43	72	67
	acres, 1997.. 89 256	3 005	3 039	8 272	10 236
	1992.. 93 629	3 488	3 758	8 383	13 121
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 870	47	42	77	61
	1992.. 787	43	42	67	64
	acres, 1997.. 73 911	2 417	2 081	7 190	8 831
	1992.. 73 058	2 310	2 770	6 865	10 047
Irrigated land	farms, 1997.. 285	15	17	20	9
	1992.. 205	10	16	12	9
	acres, 1997.. 2 411	104	92	137	22
	1992.. 1 527	78	50	61	22
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text)	\$1,000, 1997.. 144 167	3 418	3 176	26 945	7 485
	1992.. 109 842	2 728	3 197	18 015	7 380
Average per farm	dollars, 1997.. 148 933	63 302	67 583	317 002	108 472
	1992.. 129 378	59 300	72 667	228 041	110 150
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops					
	farms.. 738	39	40	65	51
	\$1,000.. 70 128	2 229	2 012	2 720	1 375
Grains	farms.. 18	2	-	4	2
	\$1,000.. 191	(D)	-	96	(D)
Corn for grain	farms.. 8	-	-	3	-
	\$1,000.. 161	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat	farms.. -	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms.. 3	-	-	-	1
	\$1,000.. (D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms.. -	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms.. 1	-	-	-	1
	\$1,000.. (D)	-	-	-	(D)
Oats	farms.. 2	2	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains	farms.. 7	2	-	1	-
	\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms.. -	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms.. -	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms.. 326	19	16	33	27
	\$1,000.. 5 398	212	171	498	279
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms.. 212	13	17	17	10
	\$1,000.. 8 235	476	451	416	167
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms.. 159	11	7	11	2
	\$1,000.. 10 458	(D)	53	401	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms.. 302	13	20	27	16
	\$1,000.. 44 264	1 254	1 291	1 159	639
Other crops	farms.. 143	8	6	12	18
	\$1,000.. 1 582	50	45	149	249
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms.. 527	27	21	52	42
	\$1,000.. 74 039	1 189	1 164	24 225	6 110
Poultry and poultry products	farms.. 87	5	5	10	3
	\$1,000.. 19 099	(D)	165	(D)	3
Dairy products	farms.. 231	7	4	25	27
	\$1,000.. 46 969	662	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms.. 369	14	14	35	39
	\$1,000.. 3 931	63	116	746	471
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 48	6	3	6	2
	\$1,000.. 1 110	47	4	8	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 67	4	2	9	4
	\$1,000.. 155	(D)	(D)	34	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 107	7	2	8	3
	\$1,000.. 2 774	93	(D)	72	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹					
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997.. 963	51	50	76	68
	1992.. 807	46	42	67	65
	\$1,000, 1997.. 110 750	2 719	2 325	17 590	6 410
	1992.. 84 201	2 221	2 640	11 072	5 769
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 267	17	12	36	27
	\$1,000.. 2 329	90	21	498	171
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 502	28	17	47	43
	\$1,000.. 21 145	486	372	3 943	1 925
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 400	23	15	43	36
	\$1,000.. 17 254	406	330	3 131	1 595
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 586	26	30	38	35
	\$1,000.. 6 177	203	145	236	187
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 683	34	37	47	50
	\$1,000.. 2 574	49	66	219	226
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 498	23	25	38	34
	\$1,000.. 1 634	36	30	94	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms	farms, 1997.. 146	127	132	140	90	78
	1992.. 150	116	117	108	62	60
	acres, 1997.. 42 286	18 447	31 804	17 843	15 606	27 263
	1992.. 46 642	20 411	27 661	17 875	12 293	21 604
Average size of farm	acres, 1997.. 290	145	241	127	173	350
	1992.. 311	176	236	166	198	360
Total cropland	farms, 1997.. 140	116	122	130	89	72
	1992.. 145	111	113	103	57	58
	acres, 1997.. 18 458	10 062	11 790	8 806	6 142	9 446
	1992.. 20 224	11 334	11 553	9 031	4 364	8 373
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997.. 132	111	116	129	88	67
	1992.. 144	104	112	101	55	55
	acres, 1997.. 14 146	8 752	9 955	7 489	4 991	8 059
	1992.. 15 368	9 066	9 320	7 363	3 501	6 448
Irrigated land	farms, 1997.. 21	47	36	65	41	14
	1992.. 17	31	35	47	16	12
	acres, 1997.. 83	722	495	504	171	81
	1992.. 75	476	241	262	117	145
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	\$1,000, 1997.. 16 603	15 566	28 482	16 114	8 724	17 653
	1992.. 16 136	14 562	17 082	10 969	7 329	12 443
Average per farm	dollars, 1997.. 113 721	122 569	215 772	115 102	96 928	226 323
	1992.. 107 575	125 536	146 002	101 562	118 209	207 389
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms.. 84	100	105	115	82	57
	\$1,000.. 2 509	11 251	20 212	11 957	5 533	10 330
Grains	farms.. 3	—	3	4	—	—
	\$1,000.. (D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain	farms.. 2	—	2	1	—	—
	\$1,000.. (D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Wheat	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms.. 2	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. (D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	farms.. —	—	1	3	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms.. 43	36	52	35	33	32
	\$1,000.. 559	941	839	448	447	1 003
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms.. 9	34	29	49	25	9
	\$1,000.. 148	2 724	946	2 107	488	312
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms.. 6	34	19	32	22	15
	\$1,000.. (D)	4 471	(D)	(D)	558	231
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms.. 31	45	37	54	39	20
	\$1,000.. 1 334	3 006	17 286	5 970	4 036	8 288
Other crops	farms.. 22	13	28	12	5	19
	\$1,000.. 214	109	235	32	4	496
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms.. 110	52	78	65	28	52
	\$1,000.. 14 095	4 315	8 270	4 158	3 191	7 323
Poultry and poultry products	farms.. 10	7	16	15	6	10
	\$1,000.. (D)	26	218	454	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms.. 72	19	32	15	8	22
	\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	6 864	(D)	(D)	5 769
Cattle and calves	farms.. 96	30	53	36	14	38
	\$1,000.. 950	285	506	249	178	367
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 4	7	9	3	3	5
	\$1,000.. 31	288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 9	7	8	9	4	9
	\$1,000.. 30	(D)	(D)	17	1	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 11	15	14	22	8	17
	\$1,000.. 1 116	496	237	277	42	368
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997.. 148	127	140	138	87	78
	1992.. 122	114	118	110	61	62
	\$1,000, 1997.. 14 047	13 838	21 945	12 351	7 777	11 748
	1992.. 12 543	12 388	12 239	8 640	6 010	10 677
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 46	26	39	28	14	22
	\$1,000.. 415	489	226	74	137	207
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 99	62	71	51	39	45
	\$1,000.. 4 501	1 525	3 004	1 288	1 244	2 856
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 77	41	62	35	29	39
	\$1,000.. 3 750	1 253	2 428	977	923	2 461
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 74	69	96	110	58	50
	\$1,000.. 156	413	1 885	1 049	224	1 680
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 104	97	96	104	64	50
	\$1,000.. 371	350	456	201	247	389
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 53	56	85	90	52	42
	\$1,000.. 128	514	267	286	104	89

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹—					
Con.					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products	farms .. 937	50	50	75	68
	\$1,000 .. 4 288	155	129	684	237
Electricity	farms .. 848	49	43	66	62
	\$1,000 .. 3 369	90	72	556	213
Hired farm labor	farms .. 559	33	26	35	37
	\$1,000 .. 30 089	596	569	6 570	821
Contract labor	farms .. 151	5	7	8	10
	\$1,000 .. 1 255	17	20	93	9
Repair and maintenance	farms .. 897	49	43	75	63
	\$1,000 .. 7 262	176	204	1 303	471
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms .. 273	6	10	23	18
	\$1,000 .. 1 095	(D)	77	139	143
Interest	farms .. 534	31	18	35	46
	\$1,000 .. 5 201	166	69	336	434
Cash rent	farms .. 290	11	7	22	25
	\$1,000 .. 1 349	(D)	33	90	56
Property taxes	farms .. 880	51	43	65	68
	\$1,000 .. 5 256	211	146	555	301
All other farm production expenses	farms .. 958	51	50	76	68
	\$1,000 .. 17 729	414	372	2 274	1 128
NET CASH RETURN¹					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)					
	farms, 1997 .. 963	51	50	76	68
	1992 .. 807	46	42	67	65
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 33 887	615	1 104	9 210	1 198
	1992 .. 23 299	706	488	6 033	1 484
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 35 189	12 054	22 078	121 186	17 611
	1992 .. 28 871	15 356	11 623	90 050	22 831
Farms with net gains ²	number, 1997 .. 664	31	40	59	45
	1992 .. 614	36	29	59	41
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 38 357	810	1 209	9 403	1 452
	1992 .. 25 780	811	685	6 286	1 656
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 57 767	26 126	30 214	159 370	32 269
	1992 .. 41 988	22 526	23 623	106 536	40 380
Farms with net losses	number, 1997 .. 299	20	10	17	23
	1992 .. 193	10	13	8	24
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 4 470	195	105	193	255
	1992 .. 2 481	105	197	252	172
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 14 951	9 759	10 467	11 333	11 068
	1992 .. 12 857	10 456	15 147	31 534	7 147
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received	farms, 1997 .. 218	7	5	21	13
	1992 .. 174	8	14	13	22
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 654	85	31	(D)	(D)
	1992 .. 636	(D)	53	(D)	49
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 2 998	12 188	6 279	3 203	(D)
	1992 .. 3 653	(D)	3 768	(D)	2 237
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997 .. 20	—	1	3	—
	1992 .. 8	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 50	—	(D)	(D)	—
	1992 .. 35	—	(D)	—	—
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 2 500	—	(D)	(D)	—
	1992 .. 4 387	—	(D)	—	—
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres	1997 .. 129	7	7	10	3
	1992 .. 91	4	3	8	—
10 to 49 acres	1997 .. 172	8	10	19	3
	1992 .. 126	3	10	17	3
50 to 69 acres	1997 .. 62	4	4	4	4
	1992 .. 36	3	2	4	2
70 to 99 acres	1997 .. 54	2	1	2	8
	1992 .. 44	2	4	3	3
100 to 139 acres	1997 .. 95	11	9	8	11
	1992 .. 84	10	3	8	5
140 to 179 acres	1997 .. 52	3	1	5	2
	1992 .. 53	6	6	5	2
180 to 219 acres	1997 .. 72	8	3	5	4
	1992 .. 59	3	2	2	4
220 to 259 acres	1997 .. 52	1	2	5	2
	1992 .. 46	3	—	4	2
260 to 499 acres	1997 .. 169	5	6	16	19
	1992 .. 185	7	8	16	24
500 to 999 acres	1997 .. 86	4	2	9	8
	1992 .. 101	5	3	9	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997 .. 20	1	2	2	4
	1992 .. 22	—	2	3	5
2,000 acres or more	1997 .. 5	—	—	—	1
	1992 .. 2	—	1	—	—
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 452 238	333 072	333 201	581 949	301 435
	1992 .. 517 561	551 973	472 394	853 936	372 150
Average per acre	dollars, 1997 .. 2 031	1 869	1 884	2 135	765
	1992 .. 2 037	2 495	1 715	2 857	899

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹—						
Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products	farms .. 148	125	138	121	85	77
	\$1,000 .. 551	488	959	488	210	387
Electricity	farms .. 135	112	118	122	78	63
	\$1,000 .. 452	503	481	394	360	248
Hired farm labor	farms .. 81	92	82	83	41	49
	\$1,000 .. 1 547	3 939	7 322	3 931	2 457	2 336
Contract labor	farms .. 17	26	22	21	19	16
	\$1,000 .. 67	454	214	140	130	111
Repair and maintenance	farms .. 138	118	120	137	80	74
	\$1,000 .. 1 047	1 085	1 075	775	475	651
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms .. 74	44	30	36	18	14
	\$1,000 .. 265	146	83	71	(D)	132
Interest	farms .. 102	80	62	50	57	53
	\$1,000 .. 714	705	872	647	483	776
Cash rent	farms .. 61	44	46	27	20	27
	\$1,000 .. 254	234	323	95	(D)	91
Property taxes	farms .. 143	118	125	122	71	74
	\$1,000 .. 830	720	892	668	457	476
All other farm production expenses	farms .. 148	122	140	138	87	78
	\$1,000 .. 2 747	2 273	3 887	2 247	1 068	1 318
NET CASH RETURN¹						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)						
	farms, 1997 .. 148	127	140	138	87	78
	1992 .. 122	114	118	110	61	62
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 2 813	1 448	6 574	3 872	981	6 072
	1992 .. 2 942	1 860	4 343	2 418	1 304	1 719
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 19 007	11 403	46 959	28 061	11 274	77 841
	1992 .. 24 118	16 314	36 809	21 983	21 375	27 731
Farms with net gains ²	number, 1997 .. 112	78	83	124	42	50
	1992 .. 101	89	73	91	50	45
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 3 165	2 394	7 404	4 221	1 509	6 790
	1992 .. 3 132	2 179	4 792	2 696	1 393	2 152
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 28 259	30 691	89 207	34 043	35 928	135 805
	1992 .. 31 009	24 478	65 641	29 626	27 867	47 813
Farms with net losses	number, 1997 .. 36	49	57	14	45	28
	1992 .. 21	25	45	19	11	17
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 352	946	830	349	528	719
	1992 .. 190	319	448	278	89	432
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 9 777	19 299	14 561	24 920	11 736	25 666
	1992 .. 9 025	12 752	9 962	14 625	8 135	25 425
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received	farms, 1997 .. 66	26	33	13	10	24
	1992 .. 39	22	22	14	8	12
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 132	43	86	(D)	30	79
	1992 .. 165	64	101	64	36	64
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 2 003	1 649	2 599	(D)	2 993	3 285
	1992 .. 4 226	2 896	4 572	4 545	4 542	5 364
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997 .. 5	4	3	3	1	—
	1992 .. 3	—	—	2	—	2
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 7	4	(D)	9	(D)	—
	1992 .. (D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 1 408	975	(D)	3 150	(D)	—
	1992 .. (D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1997 .. 12	17	17	32	18	6
	1992 .. 12	12	13	25	9	5
10 to 49 acres	1997 .. 12	31	21	36	20	12
	1992 .. 5	24	16	25	13	10
50 to 69 acres	1997 .. 5	8	9	10	7	7
	1992 .. 2	2	5	8	3	5
70 to 99 acres	1997 .. 3	10	9	8	9	2
	1992 .. 3	11	8	1	6	3
100 to 139 acres	1997 .. 13	10	14	9	4	6
	1992 .. 18	17	11	6	3	3
140 to 179 acres	1997 .. 10	12	2	7	3	7
	1992 .. 9	6	5	7	4	3
180 to 219 acres	1997 .. 14	7	8	9	5	9
	1992 .. 16	9	8	5	6	4
220 to 259 acres	1997 .. 10	11	7	11	2	1
	1992 .. 11	7	7	7	3	2
260 to 499 acres	1997 .. 42	15	24	14	15	13
	1992 .. 47	21	24	17	10	11
500 to 999 acres	1997 .. 22	6	19	2	6	8
	1992 .. 25	7	20	4	3	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997 .. 3	—	1	2	1	4
	1992 .. 2	—	—	3	2	5
2,000 acres or more	1997 .. —	—	1	—	—	3
	1992 .. —	—	—	—	—	1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm	dollars, 1997 .. 434 728	544 447	437 342	460 774	402 410	561 852
	1992 .. 468 118	576 821	429 144	487 665	402 123	634 796
Average per acre	dollars, 1997 .. 1 473	4 235	1 988	4 155	2 136	1 655
	1992 .. 1 444	3 487	1 877	3 184	2 504	1 617

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997..	963	51	50	76	68
	1992..	807	46	42	67	65
	\$1,000, 1997..	66 806	2 797	2 399	8 405	4 778
	1992..	54 785	1 952	3 018	5 737	4 260
Average per farm	dollars, 1997..	69 373	54 841	47 973	110 589	70 265
	1992..	67 887	42 432	71 865	85 621	65 531
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997..	878	47	44	67	64
	1992..	752	46	39	67	62
	number, 1997..	2 130	111	123	187	154
	1992..	1 787	87	80	171	145
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997..	892	48	47	60	66
	1992..	740	44	38	59	65
	number, 1997..	2 367	120	121	181	203
	1992..	2 409	142	105	186	192
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997..	12	2	—	2	2
	1992..	7	—	—	1	—
	number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
	1992..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners	farms, 1997..	468	31	28	41	30
	1992..	402	25	27	41	27
	acres, 1997..	74 378	4 351	(D)	5 596	(D)
	1992..	74 772	(D)	(D)	5 183	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1997..	416	23	13	38	37
	1992..	366	18	15	32	32
	acres, 1997..	130 478	5 373	3 784	11 446	16 459
	1992..	132 533	5 121	5 457	13 175	18 343
Tenants	farms, 1997..	84	—	6	6	2
	1992..	81	3	2	6	8
	acres, 1997..	10 126	—	(D)	1 378	(D)
	1992..	11 265	(D)	(D)	1 071	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:	1997..	791	49	35	73	55
On farm operated	1992..	702	35	35	70	60
Not on farm operated	1997..	142	3	11	9	9
	1992..	106	5	7	6	5
Not reported	1997..	35	2	1	3	5
	1992..	41	6	2	3	2
Operators by principal occupation:	1997..	680	35	28	56	56
Farming	1992..	648	38	30	63	50
Other	1997..	288	19	19	29	13
	1992..	201	8	14	16	17
Operators by days worked off farm:	1997..	493	23	18	43	33
None	1992..	479	19	23	46	45
Any	1997..	429	31	25	39	26
	1992..	328	23	17	30	18
1 to 49 days	1997..	86	3	3	11	8
	1992..	75	7	1	7	—
50 to 99 days	1997..	45	5	3	3	1
	1992..	35	2	1	6	1
100 to 149 days	1997..	44	6	4	2	2
	1992..	30	1	2	3	1
150 to 199 days	1997..	60	5	8	2	6
	1992..	46	3	3	4	8
200 days or more	1997..	194	12	7	21	9
	1992..	142	10	10	10	8
Not reported	1997..	46	—	4	3	10
	1992..	42	4	4	3	4
1997 operators by years on present farm:	2 years or less	38	4	4	3	1
	3 or 4 years	54	—	—	7	1
	5 to 9 years	124	8	5	12	5
	10 years or more	656	37	31	56	52
Average years on present farm	20.1	18.9	20.4	18.2	22.0	
Not reported	96	5	7	7	10	
1997 operators by age group:	Under 25 years	6	—	—	—	1
	25 to 34 years	50	3	3	4	1
	35 to 44 years	244	16	9	28	18
	45 to 54 years	269	14	11	22	12
	55 to 64 years	203	14	13	18	18
	65 years and over	196	7	11	13	19
Average age	52.4	51.0	54.4	50.7	53.9	
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997..	751	45	38	60	63
	1992..	670	41	37	64	58
	acres, 1997..	142 481	8 789	7 872	9 036	19 603
	1992..	150 533	8 319	6 728	12 615	23 375
Partnership	farms, 1997..	99	5	6	13	4
	1992..	72	2	3	7	6
	acres, 1997..	30 984	(D)	(D)	4 216	(D)
	1992..	29 324	(D)	(D)	2 477	5 540

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment						
farms, 1997..	148	127	140	138	87	78
1992..	122	114	118	110	61	62
\$1,000, 1997..	9 580	7 720	12 244	8 026	5 041	5 816
1992..	10 372	6 521	8 177	6 356	3 051	5 341
Average per farm						
dollars, 1997..	64 729	60 788	87 459	58 163	57 942	74 569
1992..	85 015	57 206	69 293	57 786	50 011	86 152
Motortrucks, including pickups						
farms, 1997..	139	117	129	127	76	68
1992..	115	110	112	87	59	55
number, 1997..	293	283	326	257	223	173
1992..	256	287	287	160	108	206
Wheel tractors						
farms, 1997..	133	119	129	133	86	71
1992..	116	107	108	85	57	61
number, 1997..	337	314	355	339	207	190
1992..	449	347	366	263	139	220
Grain and bean combines						
farms, 1997..	1	—	2	—	1	2
1992..	2	—	2	1	—	1
number, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners						
farms, 1997..	60	62	61	77	47	31
1992..	56	58	54	52	34	28
acres, 1997..	13 850	5 098	9 559	(D)	7 205	10 771
1992..	14 711	7 376	10 010	(D)	5 020	(D)
Part owners						
farms, 1997..	76	51	55	54	29	40
1992..	81	49	51	46	17	25
acres, 1997..	27 268	11 962	20 113	12 191	6 620	15 262
1992..	30 004	12 123	16 706	12 360	5 816	13 428
Tenants						
farms, 1997..	10	14	16	9	14	7
1992..	13	9	12	10	11	7
acres, 1997..	1 168	1 387	2 132	(D)	1 781	1 230
1992..	1 927	912	945	(D)	1 457	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated						
1997..	121	107	99	117	68	67
1992..	123	100	96	87	43	53
Not on farm operated						
1997..	18	17	26	19	21	9
1992..	17	12	18	13	16	7
Not reported						
1997..	7	3	7	4	1	2
1992..	10	4	3	8	3	—
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming						
1997..	113	92	97	98	56	49
1992..	118	92	87	84	41	45
Other						
1997..	33	35	35	42	34	29
1992..	32	24	30	24	21	15
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None						
1997..	92	67	75	70	35	37
1992..	84	61	69	69	31	32
Any						
1997..	47	55	54	66	51	35
1992..	53	49	45	36	31	26
1 to 49 days						
1997..	9	11	14	10	13	4
1992..	16	18	8	9	4	5
50 to 99 days						
1997..	9	7	4	6	6	1
1992..	2	4	3	3	8	5
100 to 149 days						
1997..	3	5	5	12	1	4
1992..	6	3	4	3	6	1
150 to 199 days						
1997..	6	7	7	9	4	6
1992..	9	5	5	5	—	4
200 days or more						
1997..	20	25	24	29	27	20
1992..	20	19	25	16	13	11
Not reported						
1997..	7	5	3	4	4	6
1992..	13	6	3	3	—	2
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	5	4	2	7	3	5
3 or 4 years	12	8	5	8	7	6
5 to 9 years	12	12	24	18	19	9
10 years or more	101	92	89	88	56	54
Average years on present farm	21.6	21.3	19.4	18.8	20.8	19.2
Not reported	16	11	12	19	5	4
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	3	1	—	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	7	5	9	6	6	6
35 to 44 years	36	32	39	31	11	24
45 to 54 years	43	39	27	46	33	22
55 to 64 years	24	27	34	25	16	14
65 years and over	33	23	23	31	24	12
Average age	52.2	52.9	51.5	53.0	54.8	49.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)						
farms, 1997..	115	95	98	108	67	62
1992..	125	87	90	78	45	45
acres, 1997..	29 422	10 885	20 296	11 636	9 141	15 801
1992..	36 289	12 801	20 884	12 922	8 688	7 912
Partnership						
farms, 1997..	13	12	14	15	9	8
1992..	11	10	11	8	7	7
acres, 1997..	4 294	3 192	6 401	2 471	1 100	(D)
1992..	4 534	2 494	3 200	1 935	538	4 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.					
Corporation:					
Family held	farms, 1997.. 90	2	2	8	—
.....	1992.. 83	2	2	5	2
.....	acres, 1997.. 30 954	(D)	(D)	3 533	—
.....	1992.. 27 493	(D)	(D)	2 403	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997.. 8	—	1	2	1
.....	1992.. 7	—	—	1	—
.....	acres, 1997.. (D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....	1992.. (D)	—	—	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997.. 20	2	—	2	1
.....	1992.. 17	1	—	2	1
.....	acres, 1997.. (D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
.....	1992.. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14	1	1	3	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	100	4	10	8	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81	7	2	5	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	221	10	12	17	12
Other crop farming (1119)	195	11	10	17	19
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	195	11	10	17	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	32	1	2	4	4
Cattle feedlots (11212)	4	—	1	1	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	220	7	4	23	26
Hog and pig farming (1122)	16	4	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	18	2	3	4	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	1	—	1	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	53	6	2	2	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997.. 384	16	15	34	39
.....	1992.. 426	20	18	39	50
.....	number, 1997.. 38 554	664	835	5 017	4 985
.....	1992.. 42 487	1 199	1 289	4 946	5 733
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997.. 338	12	11	30	34
.....	1992.. 389	16	15	35	44
.....	number, 1997.. 20 957	306	424	2 731	2 579
.....	1992.. 22 787	594	541	2 586	3 060
Beef cows	farms, 1997.. 143	5	8	13	11
.....	1992.. 131	7	11	13	11
.....	number, 1997.. 1 634	(D)	121	100	129
.....	1992.. 1 321	71	144	86	126
Milk cows	farms, 1997.. 241	8	4	25	28
.....	1992.. 307	11	9	26	38
.....	number, 1997.. 19 323	(D)	303	2 631	2 450
.....	1992.. 21 466	523	397	2 500	2 934
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997.. 327	12	13	29	36
.....	number, 1997.. 15 673	290	335	2 184	2 162
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997.. 255	10	12	20	23
.....	number, 1997.. 1 924	68	76	102	244
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997.. 369	14	14	35	39
.....	1992.. 409	20	16	35	50
.....	number, 1997.. 14 131	182	267	2 249	1 565
.....	1992.. 18 020	470	648	2 743	2 135
Calves	farms, 1997.. 269	7	6	24	27
.....	number, 1997.. 8 058	78	96	1 326	647
Cattle	farms, 1997.. 295	12	12	32	37
.....	1992.. 381	20	16	29	47
.....	number, 1997.. 6 073	104	171	923	918
.....	1992.. 8 045	220	480	926	907
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997.. 32	2	3	4	3
.....	number, 1997.. 297	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997.. 83	8	3	10	5
.....	1992.. 97	6	8	12	10
.....	number, 1997.. 3 348	122	11	82	(D)
.....	1992.. 2 672	(D)	82	288	58
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997.. 32	5	—	2	2
.....	1992.. 54	4	7	3	6
.....	number, 1997.. 528	22	—	(D)	(D)
.....	1992.. 663	(D)	37	116	42
Other	farms, 1997.. 74	8	3	9	3
.....	1992.. 83	4	6	11	5
.....	number, 1997.. 2 820	100	11	(D)	9
.....	1992.. 2 009	(D)	45	172	16
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997.. 48	6	3	6	2
.....	1992.. 65	3	10	5	7
.....	number, 1997.. 11 957	317	13	89	(D)
.....	1992.. 6 963	(D)	293	1 038	355
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997.. 11	—	—	2	—
.....	1992.. 23	1	2	—	2
.....	number, 1997.. (D)	—	—	(D)	—
.....	1992.. 2 853	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held	15	15	16	14	11	7
farms, 1997..	12	16	13	17	8	6
acres, 1997..	6 618	3 861	3 750	(D)	2 792	(D)
(D)	(D)	4 893	2 424	2 546	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	1	1	1	—	—	1
farms, 1997..	—	1	1	3	—	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
1992..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	2	4	3	3	3	—
farms, 1997..	2	2	2	2	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 573	—
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	—	1	1	2	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	16	10	30	11	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	17	12	16	14	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	24	29	27	43	32	15
Other crop farming (1119)	23	31	35	17	19	13
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	23	31	35	17	19	13
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	10	3	3	2	1	2
Cattle feedlots (11212)	2	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	69	16	30	15	8	22
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	4	3	1	—	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	—	3	2	—	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	—	2	3	—	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7	11	6	10	3	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory	97	31	54	39	17	42
farms, 1997..	110	38	60	34	22	35
number, 1997..	8 831	2 764	5 372	2 646	2 548	4 892
1992..	10 248	4 050	5 663	2 933	1 872	4 554
Cows and heifers that had calved	92	27	48	35	11	38
farms, 1997..	103	35	58	32	18	33
number, 1997..	5 082	1 479	2 861	1 474	1 330	2 691
1992..	5 684	2 098	3 170	1 550	1 000	2 504
Beef cows	28	14	21	23	3	17
farms, 1997..	20	17	23	12	10	7
number, 1997..	342	174	253	198	(D)	199
1992..	165	163	168	192	147	59
Milk cows	72	18	34	18	8	26
farms, 1997..	94	24	43	23	11	28
number, 1997..	4 740	1 305	2 608	1 276	(D)	2 492
1992..	5 519	1 935	3 002	1 358	853	2 445
Heifers and heifer calves	86	24	48	29	15	35
number, 1997..	3 351	1 085	2 185	1 030	993	2 058
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	63	26	34	28	16	23
farms, 1997..	398	200	326	142	225	143
number, 1997..						
Cattle and calves sold	96	30	53	36	14	38
farms, 1997..	110	37	56	31	21	33
number, 1997..	3 333	1 118	2 108	1 096	746	1 467
1992..	4 450	1 462	2 494	1 144	706	1 768
Calves	72	25	43	25	9	31
farms, 1997..	2 037	677	1 195	739	409	854
number, 1997..	69	22	40	29	13	29
Cattle	104	36	50	29	19	31
farms, 1997..	1 296	441	913	357	337	613
number, 1997..	1 918	622	1 241	598	359	774
1992..	6	3	3	6	1	1
Fattened on grain and concentrates	27	9	30	22	(D)	(D)
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..						
Hogs and pigs inventory	13	10	10	6	7	11
farms, 1997..	17	14	11	11	2	6
number, 1997..	253	1 169	925	63	43	(D)
1992..	101	1 228	173	362	(D)	141
Used or to be used for breeding	4	3	5	3	3	5
farms, 1997..	8	8	5	7	1	5
number, 1997..	62	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	174
1992..	37	126	69	116	(D)	66
Other	11	10	10	6	6	8
farms, 1997..	15	13	10	11	2	6
number, 1997..	191	(D)	745	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	64	1 102	104	246	(D)	75
Hogs and pigs sold	4	7	9	3	3	5
farms, 1997..	7	11	6	9	2	5
number, 1997..	268	2 611	1 127	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	473	2 273	670	500	(D)	649
Feeder pigs	1	—	3	—	3	2
farms, 1997..	1	6	4	1	1	3
number, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	456	622	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.					
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997..	75	5	2	11	4
1992..	76	4	7	11	11
number, 1997..	2 685	(D)	(D)	320	301
1992..	3 217	671	(D)	915	187
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997..	62	2	2	9	4
1992..	64	4	6	9	8
number, 1997..	2 038	(D)	(D)	355	(D)
1992..	3 877	(D)	89	1 933	180
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997..	110	4	10	14	9
1992..	83	3	9	9	8
number, 1997..	176 453	367	(D)	63 955	218
1992..	165 054	(D)	(D)	59 778	125
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997..	9	2	1	2	—
1992..	9	—	2	3	—
number, 1997..	469 885	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997..	21	—	1	3	—
1992..	17	—	—	4	3
acres, 1997..	1 120	—	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	1 549	—	—	600	190
bushels, 1997..	121 002	—	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	179 165	—	—	66 600	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1997..	194	6	4	21	14
1992..	221	11	6	25	16
acres, 1997..	15 660	175	(D)	(D)	1 621
1992..	16 116	454	(D)	1 917	1 579
tons, green, 1997..	302 532	3 092	(D)	(D)	32 302
1992..	304 941	9 006	(D)	37 145	28 580
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997..	516	29	18	46	46
1992..	523	26	24	46	57
acres, 1997..	53 218	1 691	1 622	4 600	7 215
1992..	51 404	1 658	2 259	4 105	8 338
tons, dry, 1997..	108 591	2 805	4 012	9 173	15 177
1992..	102 279	3 763	4 761	9 230	15 777
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1997..	212	13	17	17	10
1992..	178	10	11	17	9
acres, 1997..	3 276	163	117	196	58
1992..	2 945	162	96	217	98
Land in orchards farms, 1997..	98	7	4	5	2
1992..	91	9	5	6	3
acres, 1997..	3 033	64	(D)	120	(D)
1992..	3 298	86	76	118	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1997..	13	7	13	8	4	8
1992..	10	8	9	8	2	6
number, 1997..	610	61	405	457	32	82
1992..	572	126	261	136	(D)	238
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1997..	9	5	11	8	4	8
1992..	7	6	8	7	3	4
number, 1997..	423	54	415	257	12	76
1992..	567	62	187	162	(D)	112
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms, 1997..	15	8	15	13	11	11
1992..	10	10	10	14	4	6
number, 1997..	(D)	162	3 829	2 340	227	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 772	(D)	(D)	490
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997..	—	1	1	—	1	1
1992..	—	1	1	1	1	—
number, 1997..	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1997..	8	—	3	3	1	2
1992..	5	—	3	—	1	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	285	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	34 160	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1997..	41	23	33	21	11	20
1992..	50	22	42	20	9	20
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 165	3 077	762	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 483	1 381	2 823	788	828	(D)
tons, green, 1997..	(D)	22 605	58 842	11 326	(D)	(D)
1992..	65 850	26 696	53 015	12 785	13 532	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997..	105	58	74	57	40	43
1992..	121	62	77	45	29	36
acres, 1997..	11 704	5 540	6 526	5 332	3 470	5 518
1992..	11 837	5 315	6 437	5 246	2 512	3 697
tons, dry, 1997..	23 703	11 437	14 305	9 742	6 972	11 265
1992..	21 109	10 228	12 710	10 974	4 913	8 814
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1997..	9	34	29	49	25	9
1992..	14	30	30	34	13	10
acres, 1997..	77	1 268	295	780	209	114
1992..	105	1 046	190	801	145	87
Land in orchards farms, 1997..	4	21	15	18	14	8
1992..	5	19	8	16	11	9
acres, 1997..	179	1 332	296	801	124	49
1992..	122	1 643	233	833	105	63

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Harvested cropland					
farms, 1997..	2 256	137	143	223	149
1992..	2 039	130	130	178	148
acres, 1997..	101 753	3 755	3 928	9 801	10 961
1992..	100 746	4 145	4 349	9 235	12 611
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	416	19	32	32	16
1992..	305	16	23	24	14
acres, 1997..	2 475	109	123	157	39
1992..	1 736	98	63	85	(D)
Corn for grain or seed					
farms, 1997..	35	—	3	3	2
1992..	34	5	2	4	3
acres, 1997..	1 211	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 620	17	(D)	600	190
bushels, 1997..	127 024	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	184 250	670	(D)	66 600	(D)
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	2	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	22	—	3	1	2
25 to 99 acres	7	—	—	1	—
100 to 249 acres	6	—	—	1	—
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for silage or green chop					
farms, 1997..	231	11	5	22	14
1992..	258	14	7	28	16
acres, 1997..	15 957	209	371	2 197	1 621
1992..	16 577	475	397	1 939	1 579
tons, green, 1997..	307 296	3 512	5 611	46 066	32 302
1992..	311 941	9 291	6 558	37 455	28 580
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	2	—	—	—	—
1992..	1	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	—	—	—
1992..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	84	6	1	6	2
25 to 99 acres	98	5	3	8	9
100 to 249 acres	39	—	1	6	2
250 to 499 acres	8	—	—	2	—
500 acres or more	2	—	—	—	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
farms, 1997..	1 462	90	79	143	115
1992..	1 492	94	89	132	126
acres, 1997..	78 832	2 835	3 353	6 948	9 212
1992..	77 605	3 395	3 800	6 321	10 830
tons, dry, 1997..	140 513	4 245	6 058	12 039	17 717
1992..	136 963	6 272	6 900	12 364	18 869
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	13	—	—	2	2
1992..	10	2	1	—	2
acres, 1997..	82	—	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	58	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	658	49	39	71	41
25 to 99 acres	562	37	32	48	45
100 to 249 acres	199	3	7	20	21
250 to 499 acres	39	1	1	4	7
500 acres or more	4	—	—	—	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)					
farms, 1997..	339	19	33	24	15
1992..	327	19	27	29	18
acres, 1997..	3 490	166	146	203	61
1992..	3 324	180	144	249	114
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	146	8	18	10	5
1992..	89	6	9	6	4
acres, 1997..	1 336	87	85	53	(D)
1992..	822	53	39	40	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	232	14	26	15	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	74	3	6	4	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	26	2	1	5	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	—	—	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—
500.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards					
farms, 1997..	219	13	16	20	7
1992..	242	19	15	19	13
acres, 1997..	3 414	74	62	168	36
1992..	3 877	131	98	143	45
Irrigated					
farms, 1997..	35	1	—	1	4
1992..	23	1	2	2	—
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	9
1992..	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	7	14	13	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	60	6	1	6	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	—	1	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	—	—	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	—	—	—	—
500.0 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—

Table 13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Harvested cropland						
farms, 1997..	321	284	307	306	200	186
1992..	312	260	283	262	179	157
acres, 1997..	19 269	11 733	13 955	11 383	6 893	10 075
1992..	19 701	12 004	12 742	10 832	6 418	8 709
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	31	68	54	87	51	26
1992..	22	48	52	61	26	19
acres, 1997..	97	769	(D)	534	196	(D)
1992..	80	(D)	282	309	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed						
farms, 1997..	9	2	3	5	3	5
1992..	5	3	4	3	1	4
acres, 1997..	470	(D)	(D)	12	5	327
1992..	285	4	214	4	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	30 922	(D)	(D)	1 436	432	41 930
1992..	34 160	285	24 505	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	2	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	2	2	5	3	2
25 to 99 acres	5	—	—	—	—	1
100 to 249 acres	2	—	1	—	—	2
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for silage or green chop						
farms, 1997..	43	27	45	30	13	21
1992..	54	25	52	28	12	22
acres, 1997..	2 786	1 215	3 212	802	965	2 579
1992..	3 511	1 416	2 944	881	950	2 485
tons, green, 1997..	52 161	23 316	61 122	11 870	15 103	56 233
1992..	66 429	26 853	55 324	14 006	15 369	52 076
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	—	1	—	—	1	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	13	17	15	6	5
25 to 99 acres	19	11	19	14	3	7
100 to 249 acres	11	2	6	1	3	7
250 to 499 acres	—	1	3	—	1	1
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)						
farms, 1997..	243	172	207	179	113	121
1992..	257	168	215	164	123	124
acres, 1997..	16 620	8 279	10 169	9 030	5 210	7 176
1992..	16 092	7 988	9 541	8 515	5 224	5 899
tons, dry, 1997..	29 345	15 337	18 822	14 455	9 223	13 272
1992..	26 030	13 972	16 711	15 479	8 727	11 639
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	—	4	2	1	2	—
1992..	—	1	1	2	—	1
acres, 1997..	—	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	70	88	93	87	60	60
25 to 99 acres	120	57	81	65	38	39
100 to 249 acres	42	23	31	22	14	16
250 to 499 acres	10	4	2	5	1	4
500 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)						
farms, 1997..	19	50	52	72	36	19
1992..	26	45	56	63	29	15
acres, 1997..	118	1 294	334	810	234	124
1992..	133	1 078	241	895	193	99
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	3	26	14	39	16	7
1992..	3	14	16	20	8	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	589	59	299	95	23
1992..	(D)	343	43	193	56	13
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	29	42	43	25	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	11	7	22	9	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	5	3	5	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	5	—	2	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
500.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards						
farms, 1997..	14	38	31	28	26	26
1992..	22	51	22	31	31	19
acres, 1997..	228	1 384	354	817	150	142
1992..	165	1 790	361	892	144	107
Irrigated						
farms, 1997..	—	1	7	7	10	4
1992..	—	2	2	3	9	2
acres, 1997..	—	(D)	32	(D)	12	21
1992..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	14	17	16	21	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	14	10	7	3	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	7	4	—	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	2	—	4	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	—	—	—	1	—	—
500.0 acres or more	—	1	—	—	—	—

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
INVENTORY					
Cattle and calves					
farms, 1997..	953	64	59	91	81
1992..	956	61	57	85	88
number, 1997..	45 115	1 158	1 287	5 523	5 684
1992..	48 419	1 594	1 684	5 522	6 312
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 9					
farms, 1997..	373	35	32	46	20
1992..	352	30	31	31	17
number, 1997..	1 818	161	(D)	218	(D)
1992..	1 627	129	142	133	82
10 to 19					
farms, 1997..	213	13	11	14	21
1992..	178	14	8	15	20
number, 1997..	2 832	172	169	164	282
1992..	2 399	172	104	199	272
20 to 49					
farms, 1997..	129	10	11	7	11
1992..	153	10	11	11	18
number, 1997..	3 786	305	312	211	313
1992..	4 663	340	370	319	615
50 to 99					
farms, 1997..	99	3	1	9	13
1992..	121	4	2	11	13
number, 1997..	7 070	171	(D)	689	970
1992..	8 933	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 019
100 to 199					
farms, 1997..	92	3	3	8	13
1992..	103	2	4	11	16
number, 1997..	12 342	349	359	1 112	1 720
1992..	14 076	(D)	(D)	1 469	2 261
200 to 499					
farms, 1997..	38	-	1	3	2
1992..	41	1	1	4	2
number, 1997..	10 421	-	(D)	739	(D)
1992..	11 309	(D)	(D)	1 294	(D)
500 or more					
farms, 1997..	9	-	-	4	1
1992..	8	-	-	2	2
number, 1997..	6 866	-	-	2 390	(D)
1992..	5 412	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved					
farms, 1997..	776	49	48	67	63
1992..	800	46	46	69	69
number, 1997..	23 769	566	614	2 924	2 822
1992..	25 386	795	727	2 772	3 254
Beef cows					
farms, 1997..	540	36	43	43	40
1992..	494	34	40	44	33
number, 1997..	4 206	279	285	268	356
1992..	3 727	255	325	263	310
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9					
farms..	405	25	36	35	27
number..	1 561	90	136	107	119
10 to 19					
farms..	90	9	5	4	10
number..	1 166	(D)	(D)	50	139
20 to 49					
farms..	41	2	1	4	3
number..	1 152	(D)	(D)	111	98
50 to 99					
farms..	3	-	1	-	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199					
farms..	1	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499					
farms..	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more					
farms..	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows					
farms, 1997..	329	15	13	36	33
1992..	389	18	12	32	43
number, 1997..	19 563	287	329	2 656	2 466
1992..	21 659	540	402	2 509	2 944
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9					
farms..	107	8	9	14	7
number..	284	27	26	32	18
10 to 19					
farms..	8	-	-	1	-
number..	97	-	-	(D)	9
20 to 49					
farms..	64	5	2	4	9
number..	2 277	(D)	(D)	(D)	296
50 to 99					
farms..	96	2	-	10	13
number..	6 656	(D)	-	724	916
100 to 199					
farms..	40	-	2	3	2
number..	5 323	-	(D)	418	(D)
200 to 499					
farms..	11	-	-	3	1
number..	3 126	-	-	835	(D)
500 or more					
farms..	3	-	-	1	1
number..	1 800	-	-	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves					
farms, 1997..	688	38	39	69	63
1992..	726	40	44	63	75
number, 1997..	17 739	396	466	2 341	2 508
1992..	19 360	512	800	2 408	2 559
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9					
farms..	381	30	27	43	25
number..	1 333	114	113	155	96
10 to 19					
farms..	80	3	7	4	8
number..	1 046	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
20 to 49					
farms..	119	4	3	6	16
number..	3 813	144	81	162	527
50 to 99					
farms..	68	-	1	11	9
number..	4 516	-	(D)	(D)	579
100 to 199					
farms..	30	1	1	1	4
number..	3 871	(D)	(D)	(D)	450
200 to 499					
farms..	9	-	-	4	-
number..	(D)	-	-	1 044	-
500 or more					
farms..	1	-	-	-	1
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves						
farms, 1997..	190	97	128	104	49	90
1992..	190	92	143	98	55	87
number, 1997..	9 889	3 692	6 273	3 289	2 846	5 474
1992..	11 171	4 636	6 512	3 513	2 284	5 191
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9						
farms, 1997..	53	42	44	45	25	31
1992..	42	35	59	50	22	35
number, 1997..	255	226	225	213	109	157
1992..	199	156	293	222	106	165
10 to 19						
farms, 1997..	42	26	29	25	8	24
1992..	40	18	29	11	11	12
number, 1997..	555	343	382	328	113	324
1992..	555	246	385	145	162	159
20 to 49						
farms, 1997..	27	11	20	18	5	9
1992..	30	15	17	17	11	13
number, 1997..	768	351	573	545	149	239
1992..	924	462	485	470	310	368
50 to 99						
farms, 1997..	35	6	12	9	1	10
1992..	40	9	17	8	5	12
number, 1997..	2 517	(D)	799	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 039	(D)	1 188	632	325	(D)
100 to 199						
farms, 1997..	19	10	17	5	6	8
1992..	27	10	14	9	3	7
number, 1997..	2 427	1 465	2 381	752	822	955
1992..	3 556	1 364	2 006	1 305	393	866
200 to 499						
farms, 1997..	14	2	6	1	3	6
1992..	10	4	7	3	3	6
number, 1997..	3 367	(D)	1 913	(D)	(D)	1 636
1992..	(D)	970	2 155	739	988	1 455
500 or more						
farms, 1997..	-	-	-	1	1	2
1992..	1	1	-	-	-	2
number, 1997..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved						
farms, 1997..	164	80	100	92	37	76
1992..	165	78	125	84	44	74
number, 1997..	5 517	1 946	3 151	1 811	1 450	2 968
1992..	6 129	2 364	3 497	1 844	1 175	2 829
Beef cows						
farms, 1997..	92	62	68	74	28	54
1992..	76	52	86	59	27	43
number, 1997..	715	618	515	515	186	469
1992..	570	387	472	472	299	374
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9						
farms..	66	47	53	53	25	38
number..	249	186	202	203	85	184
10 to 19						
farms..	16	9	9	15	1	12
number..	194	(D)	127	183	(D)	163
20 to 49						
farms..	10	4	6	6	1	4
number..	272	120	186	129	(D)	122
50 to 99						
farms..	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199						
farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499						
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more						
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows						
farms, 1997..	91	27	45	27	11	31
1992..	106	37	53	31	21	36
number, 1997..	4 802	1 328	2 636	1 296	1 264	2 499
1992..	5 559	1 977	3 025	1 372	876	2 455
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9						
farms..	21	9	15	12	3	9
number..	67	23	36	27	7	21
10 to 19						
farms..	6	1	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	6
20 to 49						
farms..	22	6	5	4	1	6
number..	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	238
50 to 99						
farms..	26	8	18	7	3	9
number..	1 788	530	1 276	472	(D)	625
100 to 199						
farms..	16	1	6	3	3	4
number..	2 054	(D)	905	394	460	540
200 to 499						
farms..	-	2	1	1	-	3
number..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 075
500 or more						
farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves						
farms, 1997..	150	61	100	69	39	60
1992..	158	70	103	70	41	62
number, 1997..	3 779	1 318	2 464	1 162	1 095	2 210
1992..	4 646	1 800	2 428	1 331	838	2 038
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9						
farms..	63	39	56	49	22	27
number..	204	149	221	158	43	80
10 to 19						
farms..	25	4	13	3	3	10
number..	336	52	178	33	37	131
20 to 49						
farms..	39	10	14	11	6	10
number..	1 213	369	493	295	194	335
50 to 99						
farms..	14	6	11	4	5	7
number..	928	(D)	(D)	(D)	369	(D)
100 to 199						
farms..	9	2	5	1	2	4
number..	1 098	(D)	677	(D)	(D)	560
200 to 499						
farms..	-	-	1	1	1	2
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more						
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
INVENTORY—Con.					
Cattle and calves—Con.					
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997..	680	42	47	64	53
1992..	630	44	43	54	51
number, 1997..	3 607	196	207	258	354
1992..	3 673	287	157	342	499
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 farms..	585	39	43	58	47
number..	1 826	138	147	157	132
10 to 19 farms..	67	2	3	4	5
number..	803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms..	25	1	1	2	—
number..	674	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
50 to 99 farms..	2	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 farms..	1	—	—	—	1
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
200 to 499 farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—
SALES					
Dairy products sold farms, 1997..					
1992..	239	7	5	26	28
\$1,000, 1997..	314	10	7	27	37
1992..	46 974	662	831	6 681	5 599
	46 861	1 054	847	5 289	6 169
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997..					
1992..	760	38	44	67	70
number, 1997..	766	41	37	70	80
1992..	16 053	294	392	2 374	1 738
\$1,000, 1997..	20 138	557	758	2 954	2 373
1992..	4 720	109	181	794	544
	6 324	167	387	851	669
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 farms..	437	27	36	36	30
number..	1 799	108	164	140	100
10 to 19 farms..	118	7	5	6	15
number..	1 553	81	64	90	213
20 to 49 farms..	120	4	1	14	17
number..	3 767	105	(D)	465	551
50 to 99 farms..	55	—	2	5	6
number..	3 654	—	(D)	372	(D)
100 to 199 farms..	20	—	—	3	1
number..	2 672	—	—	370	(D)
200 to 499 farms..	10	—	—	3	1
number..	2 608	—	—	937	(D)
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—
Calves sold farms, 1997..					
1992..	476	18	22	45	40
number, 1997..	469	19	15	45	48
1992..	8 868	120	134	1 393	698
\$1,000, 1997..	10 776	260	198	1 906	1 289
1992..	855	12	14	211	36
	1 088	37	19	320	97
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 farms..	258	13	18	24	19
number..	882	51	44	80	53
10 to 19 farms..	66	4	2	2	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74
20 to 49 farms..	113	1	2	14	13
number..	3 398	(D)	(D)	445	370
50 to 99 farms..	24	—	—	2	3
number..	1 569	—	—	(D)	201
100 to 199 farms..	13	—	—	1	—
number..	1 594	—	—	(D)	—
200 to 499 farms..	2	—	—	2	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle sold farms, 1997..					
1992..	572	32	35	49	62
number, 1997..	692	40	36	61	76
1992..	7 185	174	258	981	1 040
\$1,000, 1997..	9 362	297	560	1 048	1 084
1992..	3 866	97	168	584	508
	5 237	130	368	531	572
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 farms..	369	26	30	25	31
number..	1 445	94	135	79	123
10 to 19 farms..	111	5	4	10	21
number..	1 415	(D)	(D)	129	278
20 to 49 farms..	68	1	—	9	8
number..	1 966	(D)	—	259	(D)
50 to 99 farms..	16	—	1	3	1
number..	1 106	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms..	7	—	—	2	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
200 to 499 farms..	1	—	—	—	1
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1997..	132	79	98	74	38	53
1992..	110	64	101	66	40	57
number, 1997..	593	428	658	316	301	296
1992..	396	472	587	338	271	324
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms..	113	68	74	66	34	43
number..	319	198	268	203	96	168
10 to 19 farms..	14	6	16	7	1	9
number..	158	76	188	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms..	5	5	8	1	1	1
number..	116	154	202	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms..	—	—	—	—	2	—
number..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
100 to 199 farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALES						
Dairy products sold farms, 1997..						
1992..	73	20	32	17	9	22
\$1,000, 1997..	11 251	3 218	6 864	3 143	2 958	5 769
1992..	11 890	4 429	6 703	2 653	2 149	5 679
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1997..						
1992..	161	72	108	81	37	82
number, 1997..	174	70	108	73	44	69
1992..	3 686	1 325	2 378	1 292	818	1 756
\$1,000, 1997..	4 830	1 722	2 792	1 291	870	1 991
1992..	1 114	367	614	331	207	459
1992..	1 372	563	857	495	313	649
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 farms..	79	37	59	59	25	49
number..	358	131	242	248	88	220
10 to 19 farms..	24	18	18	7	5	13
number..	326	205	246	95	57	176
20 to 49 farms..	39	9	13	9	1	13
number..	1 255	(D)	434	(D)	(D)	407
50 to 99 farms..	13	6	14	3	3	3
number..	912	384	882	198	201	(D)
100 to 199 farms..	5	2	4	2	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	574	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms..	1	—	—	1	1	3
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	672
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calves sold farms, 1997..						
1992..	108	40	72	48	20	63
number, 1997..	120	46	72	35	25	44
1992..	2 171	750	1 320	827	435	1 020
\$1,000, 1997..	2 678	973	1 380	591	438	1 063
1992..	212	94	110	60	22	85
1992..	206	81	121	57	41	109
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 farms..	46	17	37	32	13	39
number..	164	70	143	130	38	109
10 to 19 farms..	19	7	9	9	—	9
number..	264	(D)	(D)	113	—	(D)
20 to 49 farms..	33	14	20	2	4	10
number..	975	399	615	(D)	142	283
50 to 99 farms..	7	—	5	3	2	2
number..	404	—	327	208	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms..	3	2	1	2	1	3
number..	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	388
200 to 499 farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle sold farms, 1997..						
1992..	115	54	77	56	31	61
number, 1997..	162	63	92	65	38	59
1992..	1 515	575	1 058	465	383	736
\$1,000, 1997..	2 152	749	1 412	700	432	928
1992..	902	273	504	271	185	374
1992..	1 166	482	736	439	273	540
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 farms..	72	35	45	42	20	43
number..	340	117	167	156	62	172
10 to 19 farms..	23	12	15	9	5	7
number..	316	133	203	99	58	84
20 to 49 farms..	15	4	14	4	5	8
number..	454	100	444	(D)	(D)	196
50 to 99 farms..	4	3	2	—	—	2
number..	(D)	225	(D)	—	—	(D)
100 to 199 farms..	1	—	1	1	1	1
number..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
SALES—Con.					
Cattle and calves sold—Con.					
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates					
sold	farms, 1997..	83	5	6	6
	1992..	129	6	9	14
	number, 1997..	458	18	31	(D)
	1992..	703	34	34	124
	\$1,000, 1997..	315	(D)	21	79
	1992..	402	14	23	69
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9	farms..	75	5	6	5
	number..	249	18	31	19
10 to 19	farms..	5	—	—	—
	number..	60	—	—	—
20 to 49	farms..	2	—	—	—
	number..	(D)	—	—	—
50 to 99	farms..	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	farms..	1	—	—	1
	number..	(D)	—	—	(D)
200 to 499	farms..	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—
500 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates						
sold	farms, 1997..	21	13	8	9	7
	1992..	12	21	15	14	11
	number, 1997..	63	59	48	26	(D)
	1992..	58	113	176	26	14
	\$1,000, 1997..	48	41	27	21	(D)
	1992..	31	65	102	21	6
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9	farms..	19	11	7	9	7
	number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
10 to 19	farms..	2	2	—	—	—
	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
20 to 49	farms..	—	—	1	—	—
	number..	—	—	(D)	—	—
50 to 99	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—

Table 15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
INVENTORY					
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997.. 249	30	19	27	12
	1992.. 289	27	20	25	21
	number, 1997.. 4 373	258	81	206	32
	1992.. 4 458	437	167	408	112
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	farms, 1997.. 224	27	19	25	12
	1992.. 252	23	20	22	21
	number, 1997.. 1 063	137	81	(D)	32
	1992.. 1 308	118	167	114	112
25 to 49	farms, 1997.. 14	2	-	2	-
	1992.. 16	2	-	-	-
	number, 1997.. 457	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1992.. 584	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms, 1997.. 3	1	-	-	-
	1992.. 13	1	-	1	-
	number, 1997.. 189	(D)	-	-	-
	1992.. 844	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199	farms, 1997.. 3	-	-	-	-
	1992.. 5	1	-	2	-
	number, 1997.. (D)	-	-	-	-
	1992.. 717	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms, 1997.. 3	-	-	-	-
	1992.. 2	-	-	-	-
	number, 1997.. 1 004	-	-	-	-
	1992.. (D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms, 1997.. 2	-	-	-	-
	1992.. 1	-	-	-	-
	number, 1997.. (D)	-	-	-	-
	1992.. (D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms, 1997.. -	-	-	-	-
	1992.. -	-	-	-	-
	number, 1997.. -	-	-	-	-
	1992.. -	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997.. 101	14	6	10	4
	1992.. 133	13	16	6	10
	number, 1997.. 813	42	16	44	15
	1992.. 1 046	106	83	122	53
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	95	14	6	10	4
25 to 49	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	-
100 or more	1	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1997.. 224	29	16	26	8
	1992.. 255	23	15	24	16
	number, 1997.. 3 560	216	65	162	17
	1992.. 3 412	331	84	286	59
LITTERS					
Litters of pigs farrowed between—					
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1997.. 106	14	6	11	4
	1992.. 139	15	17	7	10
	number, 1997.. 893	55	20	33	11
	1992.. 1 122	110	83	110	55
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1997.. 96	12	6	9	4
	1992.. 124	15	17	4	10
	number, 1997.. 517	33	16	20	7
	1992.. 630	52	45	52	29
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1997.. 67	8	3	6	3
	1992.. 102	9	12	7	6
	number, 1997.. 376	22	4	13	4
	1992.. 492	58	38	58	26
SALES					
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997.. 137	14	13	15	3
	1992.. 173	13	21	12	12
	number, 1997.. 13 454	387	185	244	12
	1992.. 9 063	613	556	1 126	375
	\$1,000, 1997.. 1 284	56	20	25	(D)
	1992.. 819	39	85	95	48
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 24	farms.. 91	9	10	12	3
	number.. 652	(D)	60	133	12
25 to 49	farms.. 19	1	2	3	-
	number.. 718	(D)	(D)	111	-
50 to 99	farms.. 14	3	1	-	-
	number.. 829	188	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms.. 6	1	-	-	-
	number.. 633	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms.. 4	-	-	-	-
	number.. 1 022	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms.. 1	-	-	-	-
	number.. (D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms.. 2	-	-	-	-
	number.. (D)	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997.. 37	1	5	6	-
	1992.. 66	7	7	4	4
	number, 1997.. 7 385	(D)	91	110	-
	1992.. 4 308	509	243	367	206
	\$1,000, 1997.. 232	(D)	5	4	-
	1992.. 178	20	10	18	7
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1997.. 122	13	11	14	3
	1992.. 150	11	20	11	10
	number, 1997.. 6 069	(D)	94	134	12
	1992.. 4 755	104	313	759	169
	\$1,000, 1997.. 1 032	(D)	15	20	(D)
	1992.. 640	19	76	78	41

Table 15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997..	43	22	32	25	18	21
..... farms, 1992..	52	39	33	32	18	22
..... number, 1997..	389	1 279	1 108	137	138	745
..... number, 1992..	361	1 591	531	469	169	213
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24..... farms, 1997..	39	17	27	24	16	18
..... farms, 1992..	49	28	27	28	15	19
..... number, 1997..	144	99	169	(D)	(D)	77
..... number, 1992..	226	190	129	146	39	67
25 to 49..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	1	2	2
..... farms, 1992..	2	5	1	2	2	2
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... number, 1992..	(D)	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99..... farms, 1997..	1	—	1	—	—	—
..... farms, 1992..	1	3	4	1	1	1
..... number, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
..... number, 1992..	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199..... farms, 1997..	1	2	—	—	—	—
..... farms, 1992..	—	—	1	1	—	—
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
..... number, 1992..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
200 to 499..... farms, 1997..	—	1	2	—	—	—
..... farms, 1992..	—	2	—	—	—	—
..... number, 1997..	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
..... number, 1992..	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
500 to 999..... farms, 1997..	—	1	—	—	—	1
..... farms, 1992..	—	1	—	—	—	—
..... number, 1997..	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
..... number, 1992..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... farms, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... number, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... number, 1992..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding..... farms, 1997..	15	6	12	13	11	10
..... farms, 1992..	18	26	11	16	8	9
..... number, 1997..	101	32	255	54	57	197
..... number, 1992..	107	208	104	140	41	82
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24..... farms, 1997..	14	6	9	13	10	9
25 to 49..... farms, 1997..	1	—	2	—	1	—
50 to 99..... farms, 1997..	—	—	1	—	—	—
100 or more..... farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other hogs and pigs..... farms, 1997..	39	21	30	23	15	17
..... farms, 1992..	49	33	31	29	16	19
..... number, 1997..	288	1 247	853	83	81	548
..... number, 1992..	254	1 383	427	329	128	131
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997..	15	7	14	13	11	11
..... farms, 1992..	18	27	11	16	8	10
..... number, 1997..	102	41	276	46	87	222
..... number, 1992..	111	286	118	97	64	88
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31..... farms, 1997..	14	7	13	13	8	10
..... farms, 1992..	16	26	9	10	8	9
..... number, 1997..	54	28	154	28	45	132
..... number, 1992..	61	153	78	70	37	53
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms, 1997..	12	3	10	7	9	6
..... farms, 1992..	15	21	10	10	5	7
..... number, 1997..	48	13	122	18	42	90
..... number, 1992..	50	133	40	27	27	35
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms, 1997..	20	20	21	12	10	9
..... farms, 1992..	23	29	19	25	10	9
..... number, 1997..	484	2 787	1 390	(D)	391	(D)
..... number, 1992..	903	2 802	853	608	500	727
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	309	(D)	35	24	(D)
\$1,000, 1992..	93	253	45	84	36	39
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24..... farms..	15	14	12	8	6	2
..... farms..	121	83	73	55	(D)	(D)
..... number..	2	1	3	2	1	4
25 to 49..... farms..	(D)	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	140
..... farms..	1	1	3	1	2	2
..... number..	(D)	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99..... farms..	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
..... farms..	2	1	1	1	—	—
..... number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
100 to 199..... farms..	—	2	1	—	1	—
..... farms..	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
..... number..	—	—	1	—	—	—
500 to 999..... farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
..... farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
..... number..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 or more..... farms..	—	1	—	—	—	1
..... farms..	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
..... number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997..	2	2	9	1	7	4
..... farms, 1992..	7	16	8	4	4	5
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	586	(D)	298	(D)
..... number, 1992..	363	839	726	51	443	561
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	11	(D)
\$1,000, 1992..	15	39	26	3	23	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold..... farms, 1997..	19	19	15	12	9	7
..... farms, 1992..	20	23	18	23	8	6
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	804	(D)	93	1 168
..... number, 1992..	540	1 963	127	557	57	166
\$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	125
\$1,000, 1992..	78	214	19	81	13	21

Table 16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
INVENTORY					
Any poultry..... farms, 1997..	474	36	36	45	27
..... 1992..	406	34	32	32	31
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997..	405	28	30	43	25
..... 1992..	337	30	26	26	28
..... number, 1997..	213 782	1 023	(D)	(D)	604
..... 1992..	212 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997..	394	28	30	41	25
..... 1992..	327	26	25	26	28
..... number, 1997..	184 333	978	(D)	64 477	560
..... 1992..	171 109	1 152	(D)	60 062	600
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 49	334	19	25	33	23
50 to 99	31	7	3	4	2
100 to 399	16	2	1	—	—
400 to 3,199	7	—	—	1	—
3,200 to 9,999	2	—	1	1	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	3	—	—	2	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997..	67	5	3	10	4
..... 1992..	51	7	5	6	1
..... number, 1997..	29 449	45	14	(D)	44
..... 1992..	41 639	(D)	154	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997..	18	2	3	2	—
..... 1992..	10	3	1	2	—
..... number, 1997..	70 642	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
..... 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997..	76	5	8	8	5
..... 1992..	48	5	6	6	6
..... number, 1997..	62 087	(D)	400	(D)	112
..... 1992..	17 970	223	155	156	212
Turkeys farms, 1997..	72	5	2	9	3
..... 1992..	64	2	7	5	4
..... number, 1997..	2 870	590	(D)	98	66
..... 1992..	2 423	(D)	109	90	40
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997..	9	—	—	3	—
..... 1992..	9	—	—	2	—
..... number, 1997..	(D)	—	—	5	—
..... 1992..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997..	140	12	9	7	4
..... 1992..	124	10	10	11	7
SALES					
Any poultry sold farms, 1997..	266	21	16	27	13
..... 1992..	225	17	16	22	17
..... \$1,000, 1997..	19 224	(D)	170	(D)	8
..... 1992..	12 309	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997..	53	3	2	9	1
..... 1992..	60	10	2	9	6
..... number, 1997..	195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	286 712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997..	48	3	1	9	1
..... 1992..	52	7	2	9	5
..... number, 1997..	139 885	86	(D)	48 519	(D)
..... 1992..	194 953	193	(D)	44 483	82
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997..	11	1	1	2	—
..... 1992..	12	3	—	3	1
..... number, 1997..	55 586	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
..... 1992..	91 759	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997..	35	4	3	4	2
..... 1992..	25	3	4	3	—
..... number, 1997..	472 718	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	76	374	(D)	—
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 1,999	31	3	3	2	2
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	—	1	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 to 199,999	1	1	—	—	—
200,000 to 499,999	1	—	—	1	—
500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold farms, 1997..	55	3	6	7	2
..... 1992..	49	—	9	7	3
..... number, 1997..	14 320	(D)	920	148	(D)
..... 1992..	12 431	—	757	366	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997..	55	3	6	7	2
..... 1992..	48	—	9	7	3
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	920	148	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	—	757	366	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997..	40	5	—	3	—
..... 1992..	23	1	1	4	1

Table 16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
INVENTORY						
Any poultry..... farms, 1997..	71	53	68	59	40	39
..... 1992..	49	54	52	52	33	37
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997..	63	44	55	52	33	32
..... 1992..	42	49	43	40	24	29
..... number, 1997..	(D)	1 050	5 263	(D)	1 870	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	6 540	4 805	(D)	(D)	1 164
Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997..	61	43	53	49	32	32
..... 1992..	41	48	43	38	23	29
..... number, 1997..	(D)	884	5 175	3 403	1 594	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	6 453	4 651	10 758	1 601	1 015
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	53	40	43	41	30	27
50 to 99	4	3	2	3	—	3
100 to 399	3	—	4	4	1	1
400 to 3,199	—	—	4	1	1	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997..	10	8	6	7	10	4
..... 1992..	4	5	6	6	5	6
..... number, 1997..	213	166	88	(D)	276	69
..... 1992..	46	87	154	(D)	(D)	149
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997..	1	1	—	2	7	—
..... 1992..	—	1	—	2	1	—
..... number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	1 064	—
..... 1992..	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997..	11	12	8	11	6	2
..... 1992..	6	3	6	5	2	3
..... number, 1997..	300	590	(D)	424	133	(D)
..... 1992..	210	120	(D)	489	(D)	112
Turkeys farms, 1997..	9	10	8	11	7	8
..... 1992..	9	8	7	12	6	4
..... number, 1997..	124	191	143	1 469	(D)	96
..... 1992..	64	177	305	1 495	56	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997..	2	—	—	2	1	1
..... 1992..	2	1	—	1	3	—
..... number, 1997..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	9	—
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997..	18	20	25	18	14	13
..... 1992..	19	15	11	13	15	13
SALES						
Any poultry sold farms, 1997..	35	31	43	36	21	23
..... 1992..	28	30	34	26	18	17
..... \$1,000, 1997..	(D)	38	253	470	22	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	107	210	802	(D)	10
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997..	7	5	12	7	3	4
..... 1992..	9	7	8	5	2	2
..... number, 1997..	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997..	7	5	11	6	1	4
..... 1992..	9	5	8	4	1	2
..... number, 1997..	(D)	117	4 217	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997..	—	—	2	2	2	1
..... 1992..	—	2	—	1	2	—
..... number, 1997..	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997..	2	6	5	6	2	1
..... 1992..	2	2	5	3	2	1
..... number, 1997..	(D)	1 785	(D)	535	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	395	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	2	6	4	6	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	—	—	1	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 to 199,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
200,000 to 499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold farms, 1997..	7	8	9	6	5	2
..... 1992..	6	4	7	9	3	1
..... number, 1997..	668	174	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
..... 1992..	121	97	2 341	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997..	7	8	9	6	5	2
..... 1992..	6	4	7	8	3	1
..... number, 1997..	668	174	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
..... 1992..	121	97	2 341	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997..	8	3	8	6	5	2
..... 1992..	2	1	2	4	3	4

Table 17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Hampshire					
	New Hampshire	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1997..	344	26	16	41	18
	1992..	311	15	18	37	22
number, 1997..	6 925	616	249	844	537	537
	1992..	8 052	852	321	1 520	534
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	farms..	268	22	13	28	10
	number..	2 296	124	95	260	68
25 to 99	farms..	67	2	3	12	7
	number..	2 681	(D)	154	(D)	(D)
100 to 299	farms..	8	2	—	1	1
	number..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
300 to 999	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
	number..	(D)	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1997..	292	19	14	37	13
	1992..	275	12	17	31	17
number, 1997..	4 500	340	186	584	325	325
	1992..	5 314	449	229	1 199	342
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1997..	283	19	14	35	14
	1992..	273	14	15	26	18
number, 1997..	5 633	574	211	784	355	355
	1992..	6 373	503	262	1 327	460
pounds of wool, 1997..	39 959	4 594	1 183	5 002	3 001	3 001
	1992..	49 514	3 984	1 330	9 626	3 814
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1997..	274	15	13	36	15
	1992..	257	8	17	30	17
number, 1997..	5 265	385	183	821	329	329
	1992..	7 463	661	238	2 566	273
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1997..	312	19	15	39	15
	1992..	297	14	17	30	19
\$1,000, 1997..	384	33	13	61	31	31
	1992..	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	12

Item	New Hampshire						
	Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan	
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1997..	46	49	41	51	22	34
	1992..	38	38	47	41	21	34
number, 1997..	1 020	959	849	919	319	613	
	1992..	1 152	942	933	603	307	888
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms..	38	40	30	43	18	26
	number..	333	386	261	356	152	261
25 to 99	farms..	7	8	10	6	4	8
	number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	167	352
100 to 299	farms..	—	1	1	2	—	—
	number..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
300 to 999	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1997..	37	41	37	47	20	27
	1992..	35	34	43	38	19	29
number, 1997..	712	585	618	518	232	400	
	1992..	640	566	666	416	174	633
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1997..	36	42	34	46	17	26
	1992..	34	35	42	37	22	30
number, 1997..	906	650	715	613	264	561	
	1992..	786	758	738	571	269	699
pounds of wool, 1997..	6 828	4 602	5 556	3 639	1 480	4 074	
	1992..	6 282	7 238	5 967	4 050	1 941	5 282
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1997..	35	37	36	42	18	27
	1992..	33	33	42	30	16	31
number, 1997..	804	685	674	602	195	587	
	1992..	1 033	650	594	637	177	634
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1997..	40	46	39	48	21	30
	1992..	37	39	48	38	23	32
\$1,000, 1997..	54	51	49	43	14	36	
	1992..	(D)	38	40	34	(D)	51

Table 18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
New Hampshire 1997..	734	4 666	132	415	1 060
..... 1992..	668	4 243	125	357	691
COUNTIES, 1997					
Belknap	51	268	8	13	51
Carroll	45	323	8	46	66
Cheshire	69	460	15	23	106
Coos	36	123	—	—	—
Grafton	86	388	15	54	115
Hillsborough	98	630	17	35	218
Merrimack	99	632	25	107	181
Rockingham	129	1 142	24	60	192
Strafford	53	338	6	11	28
Sullivan	68	362	14	66	102

Table 19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons		
STATE TOTAL								
New Hampshire 1997..	72	1 618	28	860	34	120 384	40	298
..... 1992..	55	801	24	(D)	23	49 788	34	143
COUNTIES, 1997								
Belknap	6	28	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Coos	4	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	13	208	4	58	7	23 737	8	42
Hillsborough	6	87	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Merrimack	10	230	5	205	4	(D)	5	61
Rockingham	16	294	7	123	8	16 440	11	48
Strafford	6	89	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sullivan	8	632	5	(D)	5	53 983	6	125
All other counties	3	24	3	77	3	1 787	3	6

Table 20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
STATE TOTAL								
New Hampshire 1997..	22	127	4	14	8	717	10	(D)
..... 1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 1997								
Belknap	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Grafton	6	44	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsborough	4	17	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	5	12	—	—	3	75	3	(D)
All other counties	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
New Hampshire 1997..	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
..... 1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 1997					
Hillsborough	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	-

Table 22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
STATE TOTAL								
New Hampshire 1997..	115	1 755	8	52	42	48 952	47	69
..... 1992..	113	1 281	4	28	32	31 524	34	26
COUNTIES, 1997								
Belknap	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	7	189	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cheshire	7	33	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	2
Coos	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hillsborough	23	392	-	-	8	8 235	8	12
Merrimack	15	121	3	6	4	(D)	6	7
Rockingham	21	100	-	-	13	2 947	13	5
Strafford	9	161	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	5
Sullivan	21	133	2	(D)	6	3 040	8	8

Table 23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales (\$1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
New Hampshire 1997..	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
..... 1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997						
Merrimack	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
TROUT						
State Total						
New Hampshire 1997..	2	(D)	4	152	6	288
..... 1992..	1	(D)	3	153	3	(D)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
New Hampshire 1997..	2	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
..... 1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997						
Grafton	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Merrimack	1	(D)	3	2	3	1
Strafford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales (\$1,000)
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
New Hampshire	1997..	—	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
	1992..	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997						
Grafton		—	(X)	2	(X)	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
DUCKS					
State Total					
New Hampshire	1997..	72	847	19	1 432
	1992..	80	1 237	9	457
Counties, 1997					
Belknap		4	13	2	(D)
Carroll		4	(D)	—	—
Cheshire		3	(D)	3	(D)
Coos		1	(D)	—	—
Grafton		13	97	5	42
Hillsborough		11	217	3	(D)
Merrimack		14	113	2	(D)
Rockingham		8	60	3	19
Strafford		6	81	1	(D)
Sullivan		8	97	—	—
GEESE					
State Total					
New Hampshire	1997..	65	551	11	59
	1992..	73	705	11	133
Counties, 1997					
Belknap		8	39	3	20
Carroll		4	(D)	—	—
Cheshire		3	17	1	(D)
Coos		4	20	—	—
Grafton		4	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsborough		10	40	—	—
Merrimack		12	87	2	(D)
Rockingham		9	100	2	(D)
Strafford		5	65	2	(D)
Sullivan		6	26	—	—
PIGEONS OR SQUAB					
State Total					
New Hampshire	1997..	6	137	—	—
	1992..	5	194	2	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Hillsborough		1	(D)	—	—
Rockingham		1	(D)	—	—
Strafford		4	(D)	—	—
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
New Hampshire	1997..	9	532	4	3 875
	1992..	4	720	4	(D)
QUAIL					
State Total					
New Hampshire	1997..	6	(D)	2	(D)
	1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
New Hampshire	37	503	12	1 022
1992..	10	137	3	55
Counties, 1997				
Belknap	4	64	2	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	—	—
Cheshire	1	(D)	—	—
Grafton	3	74	2	(D)
Hillsborough	4	50	—	—
Merrimack	8	85	3	62
Rockingham	4	23	1	(D)
Strafford	5	140	2	(D)
Sullivan	5	54	2	(D)
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
New Hampshire	31	(D)	48	(D)
1992..	25	(D)	42	(D)
Counties, 1997				
Carroll	1	(D)	3	15
Cheshire	3	(D)	6	(D)
Grafton	6	505	3	90
Hillsborough	3	(D)	3	(D)
Merrimack	6	440	10	298
Rockingham	6	(D)	10	(D)
Strafford	6	(D)	9	(D)
All other counties	—	—	4	252

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		Sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
New Hampshire	66	163	7	19	25
1992..	54	143	13	38	17
Counties, 1997					
Belknap	6	16	—	—	—
Cheshire	6	9	—	—	—
Grafton	12	36	1	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	7	13	1	(D)	(D)
Merrimack	11	24	2	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	7	28	2	(D)	(D)
Strafford	7	19	1	(D)	(D)
Sullivan	6	12	—	—	—
All other counties	4	6	—	—	—
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
New Hampshire	174	2 368	64	1 303	(NA)
1992..	126	1 299	59	938	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Belknap	15	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)
Carroll	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Cheshire	15	116	5	106	(NA)
Coos	8	43	3	31	(NA)
Grafton	22	386	7	85	(NA)
Hillsborough	24	217	7	152	(NA)
Merrimack	21	284	12	288	(NA)
Rockingham	35	400	12	160	(NA)
Strafford	13	122	3	15	(NA)
Sullivan	18	680	7	398	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
New Hampshire	121	623	38	429	19
1997..					
1992..	87	442	40	547	18
Counties, 1997					
Belknap	8	18	4	12	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	—	—	—
Cheshire	14	(D)	3	(D)	2
Coos	7	17	3	31	2
Grafton	10	134	4	(D)	1
Hillsborough	19	113	6	(D)	4
Merrimack	16	(D)	7	(D)	4
Rockingham	24	94	6	37	3
Strafford	10	(D)	3	15	1
Sullivan	11	48	2	(D)	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
New Hampshire	79	1 072	26	2 075	15
1997..					
1992..	76	1 249	20	1 665	15
Counties, 1997					
Belknap	6	31	1	(D)	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cheshire	13	281	8	(D)	(D)
Coos	4	12	1	(D)	(D)
Grafton	10	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	8	66	1	(D)	(D)
Merrimack	10	50	3	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	13	122	6	310	3
Strafford	5	36	1	(D)	(D)
Sullivan	8	95	2	(D)	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
New Hampshire	55	(X)	31	(X)	510
1997..					
1992..	13	(X)	14	(X)	327
Counties, 1997					
Belknap	6	(X)	3	(X)	30
Carroll	2	(X)	—	(X)	—
Cheshire	5	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Grafton	8	(X)	6	(X)	205
Hillsborough	8	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Merrimack	8	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Rockingham	10	(X)	6	(X)	75
Strafford	3	(X)	3	(X)	16
Sullivan	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	35	1 211	127 024	2	(D)	34	1 620	184 250	—	—
Counties										
Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheshire	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	4	600	66 600	—	—
Grafton	9	470	30 922	—	—	5	285	34 160	—	—
Merrimack	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	4	214	24 505	—	—
Rockingham	5	12	1 436	—	—	3	4	(D)	—	—
Strafford	3	5	432	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan	5	327	41 930	—	—	4	(D)	(D)	—	—
All other counties	4	19	1 510	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Coos	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BUCKWHEAT (BUSHEL)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	3	3	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham	3	3	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	7	34	(D)	—	—	6	35	430	—	—
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	3	9	167	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHEL)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	4	141	6 293	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Coos	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grafton	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	4	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	50	87	14 509	17	24	63	168	31 978	6	(D)
Counties										
Belknap	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	4	4	310	—	—	6	7	1 392	1	(D)
Coos	7	15	4 040	1	(D)	5	49	11 212	—	—
Grafton	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	8	442	—	—
Hillsborough	7	23	3 090	4	(D)	9	34	5 945	2	(D)
Merrimack	7	5	675	—	—	12	14	940	1	(D)
Rockingham	10	15	1 661	5	9	9	32	7 942	—	—
Strafford	6	3	553	3	1	3	(D)	(D)	—	—
All other counties.....	3	6	820	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
New Hampshire	3	12	(X)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Merrimack	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	1 462	78 832	140 513	13	82	1 492	77 605	136 963	10	58
Counties										
Belknap	90	2 835	4 245	—	—	94	3 395	6 272	2	(D)
Carroll	79	3 353	6 058	—	—	89	3 800	6 900	1	(D)
Cheshire	143	6 948	12 039	2	(D)	132	6 321	12 364	—	—
Coos	115	9 212	17 717	2	(D)	126	10 830	18 869	2	(D)
Grafton	243	16 620	29 345	—	—	257	16 092	26 030	—	—
Hillsborough	172	8 279	15 337	4	31	168	7 988	13 972	1	(D)
Merrimack	207	10 169	18 822	2	(D)	215	9 541	16 711	1	(D)
Rockingham	179	9 030	14 455	1	(D)	164	8 515	15 479	2	(D)
Strafford	113	5 210	9 223	2	(D)	123	5 224	8 727	—	—
Sullivan	121	7 176	13 272	—	—	124	5 899	11 639	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	295	7 743	15 623	3	(D)	496	17 612	33 869	2	(D)
Counties										
Belknap.....	21	352	496	—	—	30	913	2 062	1	(D)
Carroll.....	12	189	646	—	—	23	782	1 692	—	—
Cheshire.....	22	(D)	(D)	—	—	41	1 629	3 000	—	—
Coos.....	13	(D)	(D)	—	—	31	1 429	2 235	—	—
Grafton.....	44	(D)	(D)	—	—	73	3 035	5 727	—	—
Hillsborough.....	53	1 153	3 315	1	(D)	74	2 037	4 231	—	—
Merrimack.....	44	1 535	2 919	1	(D)	92	3 842	6 325	—	—
Rockingham.....	47	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	71	2 059	4 760	1	(D)
Strafford.....	21	(D)	(D)	—	—	34	854	1 375	—	—
Sullivan.....	18	570	(D)	—	—	27	1 032	2 462	—	—
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	23	316	429	—	—	35	513	1 011	—	—
Counties										
Cheshire.....	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough.....	5	81	132	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack.....	5	29	57	—	—	5	41	(D)	—	—
Sullivan.....	3	23	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	7	(D)	141	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	1 007	44 121	77 439	6	19	946	41 243	70 818	3	(D)
Counties										
Belknap.....	53	1 948	2 970	—	—	57	1 771	2 872	—	—
Carroll.....	57	2 102	3 629	—	—	59	1 887	3 365	1	(D)
Cheshire.....	102	3 903	6 842	1	(D)	91	3 425	6 917	—	—
Coos.....	79	4 849	7 760	—	—	80	5 517	9 746	1	(D)
Grafton.....	176	8 730	16 183	—	—	164	8 898	14 863	—	—
Hillsborough.....	110	4 389	7 652	3	(D)	98	4 202	7 177	—	—
Merrimack.....	149	5 614	10 770	1	(D)	119	3 900	6 571	—	—
Rockingham.....	116	5 011	8 123	—	—	103	4 862	8 132	1	(D)
Strafford.....	79	3 433	5 326	1	(D)	90	3 228	4 841	—	—
Sullivan.....	86	4 142	8 184	—	—	85	3 553	6 334	—	—
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	287	8 567	9 710	3	(D)	232	6 174	6 839	3	(D)
Counties										
Belknap.....	22	375	444	—	—	17	430	840	1	(D)
Carroll.....	14	510	822	—	—	12	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cheshire.....	23	918	1 376	1	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	—	—
Coos.....	26	651	370	2	(D)	20	1 152	1 253	—	—
Grafton.....	46	1 811	2 001	—	—	46	1 667	1 476	—	—
Hillsborough.....	34	1 053	1 307	—	—	27	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Merrimack.....	37	1 181	1 052	—	—	30	409	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham.....	36	1 065	1 461	—	—	29	521	621	—	—
Strafford.....	22	449	409	—	—	11	(D)	(D)	—	—
Sullivan.....	27	554	468	—	—	22	415	417	—	—

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	232	18 085	111 928	1	(D)	172	12 063	73 262	2	(D)
Counties										
Belknap	5	160	1 004	—	—	6	201	1 136	—	—
Carroll	7	552	2 883	—	—	8	768	4 296	—	—
Cheshire	21	1 385	7 665	—	—	15	808	6 003	—	—
Coos	26	3 266	26 276	—	—	20	2 529	15 537	1	(D)
Grafton	61	4 762	26 148	—	—	38	2 441	11 495	—	—
Hillsborough	19	1 603	8 788	—	—	19	1 235	5 558	—	—
Merrimack	34	1 810	12 070	—	—	26	1 349	9 701	—	—
Rockingham	26	1 776	8 808	—	—	13	1 034	5 734	—	—
Strafford	14	884	7 515	1	(D)	13	799	6 523	—	—
Sullivan	19	1 887	10 771	—	—	14	899	7 279	1	(D)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	231	15 957	307 296	2	(D)	258	16 577	311 941	1	(D)
Counties										
Belknap	11	209	3 512	—	—	14	475	9 291	1	(D)
Carroll	5	371	5 611	—	—	7	397	6 558	—	—
Cheshire	22	2 197	46 066	—	—	28	1 939	37 455	—	—
Coos	14	1 621	32 302	—	—	16	1 579	28 580	—	—
Grafton	43	2 786	52 161	—	—	54	3 511	66 429	—	—
Hillsborough	27	1 215	23 316	1	(D)	25	1 416	26 853	—	—
Merrimack	45	3 212	61 122	—	—	52	2 944	55 324	—	—
Rockingham	30	802	11 870	—	—	28	881	14 006	—	—
Strafford	13	965	15 103	1	(D)	12	950	15 369	—	—
Sullivan	21	2 579	56 233	—	—	22	2 485	52 076	—	—
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	3	85	1 330	—	—	6	(D)	(D)	—	—

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	339	3 471	146	1 336	327	3 285	89	812
Counties								
Belknap	19	165	8	86	19	182	6	54
Carroll	33	145	18	86	27	142	9	38
Cheshire	24	204	10	53	29	240	6	40
Coos	15	64	5	(D)	18	112	4	(D)
Grafton	19	119	3	(D)	26	134	3	(D)
Hillsborough	50	1 288	26	588	45	1 069	14	339
Merrimack	52	327	14	59	56	239	16	37
Rockingham	72	805	39	300	63	878	20	192
Strafford	36	233	16	94	29	192	8	55
Sullivan	19	123	7	25	15	97	3	13

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	339	3 490	146	1 336	327	3 324	89	822
Counties								
Belknap	19	166	8	87	19	180	6	53
Carroll	33	146	18	85	27	144	9	39
Cheshire	24	203	10	53	29	249	6	40
Coos	15	61	5	(D)	18	114	4	(D)
Grafton	19	118	3	(D)	26	133	3	(D)
Hillsborough	50	1 294	26	589	45	1 078	14	343
Merrimack	52	334	14	59	56	241	16	43
Rockingham	72	810	39	299	63	895	20	193
Strafford	36	234	16	95	29	193	8	56
Sullivan	19	124	7	23	15	99	3	13
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	16	8	8	4	26	30	6	1
Counties								
Carroll	3	(Z)	1	(D)	7	1	2	(D)
Merrimack	5	2	2	(D)	9	13	3	1
Rockingham	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	4	6	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	87	93	43	43	104	86	28	31
Counties								
Carroll	11	7	7	5	12	4	6	1
Cheshire	5	3	1	(D)	4	2	1	(D)
Grafton	6	1	2	(D)	4	2	—	—
Hillsborough	15	33	9	21	22	35	3	(D)
Merrimack	9	4	4	2	13	5	6	2
Rockingham	23	33	10	5	23	19	7	6
Strafford	7	8	5	7	7	7	1	(D)
Sullivan	7	3	2	(D)	4	3	—	—
All other counties.....	4	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	32	15	15	8	38	17	13	4
Counties								
Carroll	7	1	4	1	4	1	2	(D)
Grafton	3	1	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsborough	8	10	4	(D)	10	9	2	(D)
Merrimack	4	(Z)	1	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Rockingham	4	1	2	(D)	7	1	3	(Z)
Sullivan	3	1	2	(D)	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
New Hampshire	40	13	19	7	46	25	19	11
Counties								
Carroll	7	2	5	2	7	1	4	1
Cheshire	3	1	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
Grafton	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	6	3	4	(D)	10	9	4	(D)
Merrimack	6	1	3	1	9	3	4	2
Rockingham	10	4	4	1	8	7	4	1
All other counties.....	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BRUSSELS SPROUTS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	7	1	4	1	3	1	2	(D)
Counties								
Carroll.....	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHINESE CABBAGE								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hillsborough.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	29	17	12	9	32	36	10	22
Counties								
Carroll.....	4	1	2	(D)	6	1	3	(Z)
Grafton.....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough.....	6	9	4	(D)	8	29	3	(D)
Merrimack.....	4	1	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham.....	3	1	3	1	5	2	2	(D)
Strafford.....	4	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	5	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	54	26	24	9	42	19	13	7
Counties								
Carroll.....	11	4	6	2	5	1	3	(Z)
Cheshire.....	3	(D)	—	—	3	1	—	—
Hillsborough.....	9	8	4	2	11	10	2	(D)
Merrimack.....	3	1	—	—	7	2	1	(D)
Rockingham.....	14	4	6	2	7	4	5	3
Strafford.....	7	4	5	3	3	1	1	(D)
Sullivan.....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	36	16	19	12	50	30	19	17
Counties								
Carroll.....	10	2	6	2	6	1	4	1
Grafton.....	4	1	2	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Hillsborough.....	5	(D)	4	(D)	12	16	2	(D)
Rockingham.....	6	3	4	2	7	2	5	1
Strafford.....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties.....	8	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	8	1	4	(Z)	14	2	5	1
CELERY								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	4	1	2	(D)	7	1	5	1

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CHICORY								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Merrimack	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Merrimack	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	93	64	45	28	98	67	32	24
Counties								
Belknap	7	4	4	1	5	1	2	(D)
Carroll	11	5	7	3	6	2	4	1
Cheshire	9	9	3	3	8	10	1	(D)
Grafton	5	2	1	(D)	8	3	3	1
Hillsborough	16	22	9	8	18	22	5	7
Merrimack	10	4	4	1	12	6	4	3
Rockingham	19	11	9	8	22	18	12	12
Strafford	9	3	6	2	6	1	1	(D)
Sullivan	7	4	2	(D)	5	1	-	-
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	30	7	18	5	19	(D)	13	(D)
Counties								
Carroll	3	(Z)	2	(D)	4	(Z)	3	(Z)
Hillsborough	6	3	5	2	5	1	2	(D)
Merrimack	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	2	4	2	6	2	5	1
Strafford	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan	3	(Z)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other counties.....	4	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENDIVE								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ESCAROLE								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Merrimack	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	17	(D)	12	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Coos	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	8	(D)	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	26	16	13	7	19	10	10	7
Counties								
Hillsborough	6	(D)	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	11	3	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HONEYDEW MELONS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	5	4	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
KALE								
State Total								
New Hampshire	8	3	4	1	8	1	3	1
Counties								
Hillsborough	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	1	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
New Hampshire	56	49	32	22	53	34	20	13
Counties								
Belknap	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	1	2	(D)
Carroll	9	5	5	3	6	6	4	1
Cheshire	5	5	3	4	4	—	—	—
Coos	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Grafton	4	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	(D)
Hillsborough	10	19	5	2	10	7	1	—
Merrimack	6	3	2	(D)	6	3	4	(D)
Rockingham	10	6	5	4	12	8	7	4
Strafford	7	6	5	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	4	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	13	3	5	1	19	(D)	5	3
Counties								
Rockingham	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	5	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	13	3	6	2	15	6	7	1
Counties								
Hillsborough	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	9	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
New Hampshire	1	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Rockingham	1	(D)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PARSLEY								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	7	3	3	(D)	7	1	3	(Z)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	48	38	19	17	62	49	18	21
Counties								
Belknap.....	3	(D)	3	1	6	3	2	(D)
Carroll.....	5	3	2	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Grafton.....	4	(Z)	—	—	4	(D)	—	—
Hillsborough.....	9	11	3	(D)	9	12	4	(D)
Merrimack.....	8	5	3	1	7	3	3	1
Rockingham.....	9	4	4	1	16	11	6	2
Strafford.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sullivan.....	4	2	—	—	8	6	1	(D)
All other counties.....	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	16	4	7	2	11	3	6	1
Counties								
Hillsborough.....	5	2	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham.....	3	(Z)	2	(D)	5	1	3	(Z)
Sullivan.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	58	38	29	20	54	27	20	8
Counties								
Belknap.....	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll.....	7	6	3	1	5	1	4	1
Cheshire.....	4	4	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Grafton.....	3	1	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough.....	11	18	6	10	14	14	3	1
Merrimack.....	4	1	1	(D)	7	3	2	(D)
Rockingham.....	20	8	9	5	17	8	7	5
Strafford.....	6	1	5	1	4	(Z)	1	(D)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	184	587	54	97	162	371	24	32
Counties								
Belknap.....	9	12	1	(D)	11	26	3	6
Carroll.....	15	15	6	6	10	12	2	(D)
Cheshire.....	13	31	6	6	11	16	—	—
Coos.....	5	4	—	—	5	6	—	—
Grafton.....	11	20	3	(D)	13	20	1	(D)
Hillsborough.....	36	246	14	48	25	114	4	3
Merrimack.....	24	51	4	(D)	26	36	5	4
Rockingham.....	42	151	11	13	38	98	5	10
Strafford.....	21	36	8	12	16	30	3	3
Sullivan.....	8	20	1	(D)	7	13	1	(D)
RADISHES								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	10	3	6	2	12	13	5	1
Counties								
Hillsborough.....	6	2	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	4	1	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RHUBARB								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	7	2	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SPINACH								
State Total								
New Hampshire	9	2	4	2	15	5	6	4
Counties								
Hillsborough	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
New Hampshire	123	402	42	117	139	207	30	26
Counties								
Belknap	5	(D)	2	(D)	10	6	2	(D)
Carroll	12	12	6	5	8	5	3	(D)
Cheshire	6	9	2	(D)	14	21	1	(D)
Coos	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	4	1	(D)
Grafton	9	23	3	(D)	10	8	2	(D)
Hillsborough	23	253	10	93	24	69	4	3
Merrimack	16	27	3	(D)	20	15	4	2
Rockingham	29	54	7	5	28	62	11	15
Strafford	14	9	6	3	9	7	1	(D)
Sullivan	5	4	1	(D)	9	8	1	(D)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
New Hampshire	191	1 816	67	786	212	2 005	44	508
Counties								
Belknap	12	125	7	77	14	126	5	38
Carroll	19	65	10	45	24	93	7	24
Cheshire	13	105	3	20	14	109	4	16
Coos	9	38	2	(D)	12	87	—	—
Grafton	11	59	1	(D)	19	88	1	(D)
Hillsborough	19	573	9	326	23	645	5	250
Merrimack	34	206	7	29	37	123	9	8
Rockingham	44	471	19	216	43	559	7	112
Strafford	22	136	9	43	17	120	5	(D)
Sullivan	8	37	—	—	9	57	1	(D)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
New Hampshire	135	112	67	66	139	123	42	35
Counties								
Belknap	4	2	1	(D)	9	4	2	(D)
Carroll	13	3	7	2	10	2	5	1
Cheshire	7	3	2	(D)	12	8	1	(D)
Coos	4	1	3	(Z)	—	—	—	—
Grafton	6	1	2	(D)	6	3	2	(D)
Hillsborough	22	53	12	34	27	60	6	11
Merrimack	15	6	4	4	21	7	6	2
Rockingham	38	22	24	16	34	31	16	17
Strafford	18	14	11	10	14	6	4	2
Sullivan	8	7	1	(D)	6	2	—	—
TURNIPS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	3	1	1	(D)	5	1	1	(D)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
New Hampshire	36	125	22	54	29	64	13	21
Counties								
Carroll	4	13	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheshire	4	25	3	7	3	1	1	(D)
Coos	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	3	3
Merrimack	6	14	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	8	18	6	11	3	(D)	—	—
Sullivan	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	8	2	(D)
All other counties	6	4	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	13	6	5	2	13	4	5	2
Counties								
Hillsborough.....	4	3	2	(D)	3	1	—	—
Rockingham.....	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties.....	6	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	16	7	7	4	7	21	3	1
Counties								
Hillsborough.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack.....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	7	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	219	3 414	35	(D)	242	3 877	23	47
Counties								
Belknap.....	13	74	1	(D)	19	131	1	(D)
Carroll.....	16	62	—	—	15	98	2	(D)
Cheshire.....	20	168	1	(D)	19	143	2	(D)
Coos.....	7	36	4	9	13	45	—	—
Grafton.....	14	228	—	—	22	165	—	—
Hillsborough.....	38	1 384	1	(D)	51	1 790	2	(D)
Merrimack.....	31	354	7	32	22	361	2	(D)
Rockingham.....	28	817	7	(D)	31	892	3	(D)
Strafford.....	26	150	10	12	31	144	9	16
Sullivan.....	26	142	4	21	19	107	2	(D)

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
New Hampshire..... 1997..	207	3 284	347 774	107	40 639	191	307 135	154	40 070 843
..... 1992..	227	3 722	315 240	131	43 347	205	271 893	160	51 553 369
Counties, 1997									
Belknap.....	12	(D)	6 752	4	137	12	6 615	12	818 005
Carroll.....	15	(D)	4 245	11	803	13	3 442	10	(D)
Cheshire.....	19	164	36 799	10	9 614	17	27 185	14	1 513 353
Coos.....	7	36	2 326	5	730	7	1 596	6	(D)
Grafton.....	14	219	16 553	11	5 059	11	11 494	7	1 201 690
Hillsborough.....	38	1 333	107 239	11	7 981	37	99 258	32	19 937 558
Merrimack.....	30	342	41 522	10	4 383	30	37 139	25	4 359 478
Rockingham.....	24	783	105 837	15	6 532	22	99 305	20	10 146 524
Strafford.....	22	136	12 513	15	2 273	21	10 240	15	1 379 910
Sullivan.....	26	140	13 988	15	3 127	21	10 861	13	379 796

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	8	1	71	3	5	7	66	4	(D)
1992..	15	3	182	8	110	13	72	8	170
SWEET CHERRIES									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	4	(Z)	13	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TART CHERRIES									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	5	1	58	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	23	27	10 695	14	2 357	22	8 338	14	71 115
1992..	29	12	5 386	18	436	25	4 950	17	5 908
Counties, 1997									
Grafton	4	(D)	140	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	6	15	8 160	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Strafford	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Sullivan	3	1	495	3	45	3	450	2	(D)
All other counties	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	780	4	1 180
PEACHES									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	41	76	8 148	19	1 734	35	6 414	29	191 327
1992..	50	99	8 080	18	1 661	47	6 419	40	303 432
Counties, 1997									
Hillsborough	9	39	4 470	1	(D)	9	(D)	7	122 844
Merrimack	8	11	749	2	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
Rockingham	9	13	1 427	8	1 021	5	406	4	24 330
Strafford	11	12	1 468	7	461	9	1 007	8	29 582
All other counties	4	1	34	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
PEARS									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	20	20	2 134	11	168	18	1 966	13	119 857
1992..	29	35	3 508	18	815	25	2 693	23	219 129
Counties, 1997									
Cheshire	3	1	22	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsborough	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Rockingham	6	(D)	(D)	4	66	5	(D)	3	(D)
Strafford	3	(D)	18	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	542
All other counties	3	2	119	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	6	2	156	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	9	2	132	3	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997									
Cheshire	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
New Hampshire 1997..	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Cheshire	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grafton	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—

Table 32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
New Hampshire	229	(D)	(X)	109	(D)	207	884	(X)	80	235
Counties										
Belknap	15	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	21	100	(X)	6	22
Carroll	18	(D)	(X)	8	6	16	74	(X)	9	7
Cheshire	21	(D)	(X)	10	(D)	16	(D)	(X)	9	28
Coos	5	15	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Grafton	11	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	16	(D)	(X)	3	5
Hillsborough	35	(D)	(X)	24	83	32	(D)	(X)	12	43
Merrimack	31	(D)	(X)	11	(D)	31	(D)	(X)	14	(D)
Rockingham	38	83	(X)	26	(D)	27	83	(X)	12	34
Strafford	29	(D)	(X)	10	35	26	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
Sullivan	26	(D)	(X)	8	19	19	52	(X)	6	(D)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	12	7	5 230	7	4	5	2	1 120	2	(D)
Counties										
Rockingham	3	2	2 000	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	5	3 230	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	96	185	406 543	46	90	93	273	516 964	28	79
Counties										
Belknap	7	7	6 360	5	3	13	22	86 144	4	(D)
Carroll	5	3	9 325	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cheshire	10	23	78 045	4	19	11	102	76 555	6	17
Coos	3	4	2 750	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Grafton	6	9	14 682	1	(D)	8	13	15 800	1	(D)
Hillsborough	17	30	96 720	12	29	12	28	73 866	5	14
Merrimack	13	39	57 809	3	1	12	34	66 413	2	(D)
Rockingham	18	30	69 315	12	15	14	29	60 112	5	11
Strafford	6	14	35 500	3	(D)	7	19	53 200	2	(D)
Sullivan	11	26	36 037	3	(D)	12	23	78 130	1	(D)
WILD BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	25	557	224 469	3	2	24	345	387 697	3	(D)
Counties										
Belknap	4	(D)	(D)	—	—	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	—	—
Strafford	11	104	108 678	1	(D)	9	147	144 325	—	—
Sullivan	3	4	7 690	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other counties	4	(D)	36 430	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	81	64	95 876	40	35	85	96	117 467	31	23
Counties										
Belknap.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	4	1
Carroll.....	9	3	4 025	2	(D)	10	3	3 730	5	2
Cheshire.....	8	3	3 545	5	3	6	2	8 930	4	(D)
Coos.....	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton.....	4	4	4 793	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	—	—
Hillsborough.....	13	8	13 604	8	6	13	7	6 376	3	1
Merrimack.....	11	9	13 732	3	1	16	13	13 659	6	5
Rockingham.....	15	14	18 556	10	9	10	14	19 748	4	(D)
Strafford.....	7	12	22 340	4	10	7	10	22 590	4	7
Sullivan.....	8	9	10 950	5	6	12	11	14 070	1	(D)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	95	176	845 299	62	129	84	168	846 714	53	127
Counties										
Belknap.....	4	7	58 200	4	7	8	7	30 448	5	5
Carroll.....	4	2	7 970	3	2	6	(D)	22 972	5	5
Cheshire.....	9	7	43 480	6	6	6	12	(D)	4	9
Coos.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Grafton.....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	7	31 550	2	(D)
Hillsborough.....	17	52	201 544	14	49	15	37	202 930	8	28
Merrimack.....	15	21	93 345	7	17	12	20	68 905	9	19
Rockingham.....	24	35	151 643	17	23	15	34	203 087	8	19
Strafford.....	11	21	118 968	6	13	9	16	86 982	5	11
Sullivan.....	6	20	124 671	3	(D)	6	19	108 200	5	19
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire.....	619	4 667 770	3 273	44 957	322	2 859 198	934	24 069
Counties								
Belknap.....	32	176 580	151	1 288	16	98 936	(D)	430
Carroll.....	45	196 000	74	1 346	25	152 936	20	996
Cheshire.....	70	151 525	191	1 239	28	108 386	15	664
Coos.....	29	(D)	651	662	15	19 737	(D)	122
Grafton.....	68	142 686	552	1 418	37	167 950	178	765
Hillsborough.....	82	461 310	175	3 100	54	412 889	97	1 722
Merrimack.....	83	634 187	403	17 379	47	529 424	351	7 299
Rockingham.....	90	505 548	451	6 043	58	423 408	68	3 165
Strafford.....	66	760 532	375	4 124	24	676 814	56	3 891
Sullivan.....	54	(D)	250	8 359	18	268 718	105	5 016

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	121	(X)	440	(X)	86	(X)	428	(X)
Counties								
Belknap	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	9	(X)
Carroll	6	(X)	18	(X)	6	(X)	9	(X)
Cheshire	12	(X)	14	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Coos	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	—	(X)	—	(X)
Grafton	12	(X)	44	(X)	10	(X)	27	(X)
Hillsborough	22	(X)	41	(X)	12	(X)	65	(X)
Merrimack	20	(X)	221	(X)	16	(X)	179	(X)
Rockingham	23	(X)	40	(X)	16	(X)	23	(X)
Strafford	12	(X)	28	(X)	9	(X)	20	(X)
Sullivan	6	(X)	16	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
New Hampshire	292	4 419 887	128	35 286	240	2 627 996	115	19 662
Counties								
Belknap	13	161 360	6	1 138	12	90 832	6	383
Carroll	23	129 464	(D)	1 028	21	92 644	5	637
Cheshire	31	133 260	19	715	22	84 826	8	510
Coos	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	10 237	(D)	(D)
Grafton	22	99 186	7	769	24	127 750	17	516
Hillsborough	44	440 620	21	2 784	45	383 361	(D)	1 441
Merrimack	31	603 975	(D)	11 943	31	509 090	45	5 300
Rockingham	58	488 070	24	4 987	45	388 188	9	2 425
Strafford	34	744 478	(D)	3 606	18	674 500	15	3 738
Sullivan	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	266 568	(D)	(D)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	249	2 395 704	81	23 743	197	1 279 918	55	8 689
Counties								
Belknap	12	132 133	(D)	937	9	83 432	5	365
Carroll	21	108 488	3	845	20	72 244	4	427
Cheshire	23	87 700	14	492	17	66 136	4	291
Coos	6	15 480	(D)	126	7	(D)	(D)	35
Grafton	18	76 370	(D)	566	21	90 764	14	414
Hillsborough	38	334 470	10	2 174	42	274 363	3	1 175
Merrimack	23	511 195	17	10 774	24	242 170	15	2 254
Rockingham	54	314 680	16	3 614	33	241 444	3	1 376
Strafford	29	147 638	9	713	11	(D)	(D)	307
Sullivan	25	667 550	(D)	3 503	13	151 568	—	2 043
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	41	649 954	28	3 125	50	661 331	18	3 702
Counties								
Cheshire	6	—	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grafton	4	—	4	(D)	7	31 036	(D)	83
Hillsborough	5	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Merrimack	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	8	47 640	6	364	12	23 715	3	267
Strafford	5	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Sullivan	4	(D)	2	4	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	3	21 024	(D)	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	23	89 476	3	369	19	162 060	26	1 340
Counties								
Hillsborough	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	7	17 040	(D)	23	—	—	—	—
Strafford	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	32 296	—	203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	78	1 284 753	17	8 049	68	524 687	15	5 932
Counties								
Belknap	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	—	(D)	3	17 000	(D)	179
Cheshire	10	(D)	3	178	5	16 890	(D)	210
Grafton	5	(D)	(D)	176	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	11	66 210	(D)	425	16	76 698	3	211
Merrimack	10	73 280	(D)	1 050	11	138 400	7	1 766
Rockingham	14	108 710	(D)	986	15	123 029	3	781
Strafford	6	33 000	6	369	6	35 920	(D)	171
Sullivan	12	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	6	10 600	—	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
New Hampshire	222	(X)	107	1 564	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Belknap	14	(X)	5	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	10	(X)	4	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheshire	32	(X)	19	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coos	16	(X)	24	448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grafton	30	(X)	20	312	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	24	(X)	8	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	35	(X)	7	98	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	20	(X)	5	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford	25	(X)	13	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan	16	(X)	3	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	2	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Counties								
Carroll	1	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Sullivan	1	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	71	54 244	291	6 007	89	77 064	536	2 925
Counties								
Carroll	6	(D)	22	138	8	(D)	14	262
Cheshire	7	(D)	3	37	5	(D)	8	(D)
Coos	1	—	(D)	(D)	2	—	(D)	(D)
Grafton	9	(D)	15	280	17	(D)	161	(D)
Hillsborough	12	(D)	22	144	9	(D)	13	114
Merrimack	12	(D)	143	4 400	14	(D)	203	1 243
Rockingham	13	(D)	41	858	19	21 600	(D)	693
Strafford	6	—	29	82	8	(D)	21	92
Sullivan	5	—	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	22	(D)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
New Hampshire	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	4	(X)	276	1 035
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	7	(D)	(D)	10	7	(D)	4	38
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
New Hampshire	62	173 007	(X)	436	60	142 678	(X)	379
Counties								
Belknap	6	(D)	(X)	67	3	6 144	(X)	(D)
Carroll	10	50 926	(X)	99	9	44 792	(X)	(D)
Cheshire	6	10 401	(X)	27	6	(D)	(X)	(D)
Coos	2	(D)	(X)	(D)	6	9 500	(X)	65
Grafton	4	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Hillsborough	8	11 890	(X)	23	13	(D)	(X)	(D)
Merrimack	9	(D)	(X)	88	11	(D)	(X)	23
Rockingham	7	13 348	(X)	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	(D)
Strafford	7	(D)	(X)	31	—	—	(X)	—
Sullivan	3	14 000	(X)	50	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
New Hampshire	282	5 520	2 577	199	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Belknap	15	—	140	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	15	—	43	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheshire	39	(D)	151	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coos	19	(D)	623	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grafton	44	(D)	510	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	35	—	124	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	38	—	184	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	27	—	381	89	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford	26	—	196	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan	24	—	226	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
MAPLE TREES TAPPED (SEE TEXT) (NUMBER OF TAPS)										
State Total										
New Hampshire	394	5 681	344 830	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Belknap	29	177	12 189	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	21	167	8 267	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheshire	62	955	50 292	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coos	35	665	37 198	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grafton	83	1 294	72 079	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	32	411	20 431	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Merrimack	64	730	45 717	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	18	82	6 055	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Strafford	10	26	2 582	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan	40	1 174	90 020	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER										
State Total										
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	3	(X)	1	(D)
Counties										
Hillsborough.....	1	(D)	(X)	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Sullivan.....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
						Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
New Hampshire 1997..	6	179	3	14	33	—	5	1	—	—	—
..... 1992..	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	—	1	2	1	1	—
COUNTIES, 1997											
Rockingham.....	3	87	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	3	92	3	14	25	—	2	1	—	—	—

Table 36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
New Hampshire 1997..	6	179	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... 1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 1997									
Rockingham.....	3	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other counties.....	3	92	14	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
New Hampshire	2	(D)	—	—
1992..	3	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 1997				
Carroll.....	2	(D)	—	—
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
New Hampshire	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	1	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 1997				
Sullivan.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
New Hampshire	3	87	—	—
1992..	1	(D)	—	—
Counties, 1997				
Rockingham	3	87	—	—

Table 38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
New Hampshire	15	1 701	4	166
1992..	14	1 839	8	1 113
COUNTIES, 1997				
Grafton	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sullivan.....	4	208	2	(D)
All other counties	8	(D)	1	(D)

Table 39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
State Total												
New Hampshire	16	(D)	7	7	1	1	—	—	13	2	1	2
1992..	7	1 216	1	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	5